

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
323	00003085	Air Dryers, Moisture Separator: PN:Moisture Separator
323	00003086	Reheater Equipment: PN:Reheater Equipment
323	00003087	Governor Control System, Complete: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003088	Vacuum Trip Devices, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003089	Hydraulic Speed Governors, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003090	Racks, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003091	Speed Governors, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003092	Electric/ Hydraulic Converters, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003093	Overspeed Trip Test Devices, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003094	Emergency Trip Valve Assemblies, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003095	Release Devices for Main Trip Valve, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003096	Valves, Changeover Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003097	Gear Mechanism, Governor Control System: PN:Governor Control System
323	00003098	Turbogenerator Auxiliaries: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003099	Hydrogen Storage Equipment, Turbogenerator Auxiliaries: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003100	Carbon Dioxide Storage Equipment, Turbogenerator Auxiliaries: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003101	Lube Oil System, Turbogenerator Auxiliaries: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003102	Pumps, Lube Oil System: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003103	Tanks, Lube Oil System: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003104	Purifiers, Lube Oil System: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003105	Heat Exchangers, Lube Oil System: PN:Turbogenerator Auxiliaries
323	00003106	Generator Seal Oil Equipment: PN:Generator Seal Oil Equipment
323	00003107	Bearing Pedestals: PN:Bearing Pedestals
323	00003108	Jacking Oil Pump, Complete: PN:Jacking Oil Pump
323	00003109	Pumps, Jacking Oil Pump: PN:Jacking Oil Pump
323	00003110	Drives/Motors, Jacking Oil Pump: PN:Jacking Oil Pump
323	00003111	Valves, Low Pressure Inlet: PN:Low Pressure Inlet
323	00003112	Base Plates: PN:Base Plates
323	00003113	Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003114	Valves, Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003115	Steam Generators, Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003116	Tanks, Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003117	Steam Condensers, Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003118	Steam Condenser Blowers/Fans, Seal Steam Equipment: PN:Seal Steam Equipment
323	00003119	Pumps, Circulating Water: PN:Pumps, Circulating Water
323	00003120	Casings, Circulating Water: PN:Pumps, Circulating Water
323	00003121	Rotors, Circulating Water: PN:Pumps, Circulating Water
323	00003122	Drives/Motors, Circulating Water: PN:Drives/Motors, Circulating Water
323	00003123	Strainers, Circulating Water: PN:Strainers, Circulating Water
323	00003124	Traveling Water Screens, Circulating Water: PN:Traveling Water Screens, Circulating Water
323	00003125	Tunnels &/or Flumes, Circulating Water: PN:Tunnels &/or Flumes, Circulating Water
323	00003126	Intake Screens & Mechanisms, Circulating Water: PN:Intake Screens & Mechanisms, Circulating Water
323	00003127	Intake Sluice Gates, Circulating Water: PN:Intake Sluice Gates, Circulating Water
323	00003128	Bar Screens, Circulating Water: PN:Bar Screens, Circulating Water
323	00003129	Trash Racks, Circulating Water: PN:Trash Racks, Circulating Water
323	00003130	Stop Logs, Circulating Water: PN:Stop Logs, Circulating Water
323	00003131	Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003132	Silos, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003133	Clarifiers, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003134	Pumps, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003135	Tanks, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003136	Filter Assemblies, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003137	Compressors, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003138	Clarifier Rakes, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003139	Feeders, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00003140	Circulating Water Chlorination System, Complete: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003141	Pumps, Circulating Water Chlorination System: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003142	Chlorinators, Circulating Water Chlorination System: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003143	Tanks, Circulating Water Chlorination System: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003144	Evaporators, Circulating Water Chlorination System: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003145	Basins, Circulating Water Chlorination System: PN:Circulating Water Chlorination System
323	00003146	Cooling Towers, Complete: PN:Cooling Towers
323	00003147	Louvers or Fill, Cooling Towers: PN:Cooling Towers
323	00003148	Shells, Cooling Towers: PN:Cooling Towers
323	00003149	Foundations, Cooling Towers: PN:Cooling Towers
323	00003150	Drives/Motors, Cooling Towers: PN:Cooling Towers
323	00003151	Pumps, Condenser & Auxiliaries: PN:Pumps, Condenser & Auxiliaries
323	00003152	Drives/Motors, Condenser & Auxiliaries: PN:Drives/Motors, Condenser & Auxiliaries
323	00003153	Condenser Shells, Condenser & Auxiliaries: PN:Condenser Shells, Condenser & Auxiliaries
323	00003154	Condenser Tubes, Condenser & Auxiliaries: PN:Condenser Tubes, Condenser & Auxiliaries
323	00003155	Air Ejectors, Condenser & Auxiliaries: PN:Air Ejectors
323	00003156	Tube Cleaning & Protection System, Complete: PN:Tube Cleaning & Protection System

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
323	00003157	Pumps, Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003158	Drives/Motors, Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003159	Heat Exchangers, Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003160	Tanks, Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003161	Strainers, Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water System (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003162	Pumps, Turbine Plant Makeup Water System: PN:Turbine Plant Makeup Water System
323	00003163	Drives/Motors, Turbine Plant Makeup Water System: PN:Turbine Plant Makeup Water System
323	00003164	Tanks, Turbine Plant Makeup Water System: PN:Turbine Plant Makeup Water System
323	00003165	Fire Protection System, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Fire Protection System
323	00003166	Sampling Equipment, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Sampling Equipment
323	00003167	Analyzer Units, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Analyzer Units
323	00003168	Recording Panels or Sample Racks, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Recording Panels or Sample Racks
323	00003169	Cranes or Hoists, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Cranes or Hoists
323	00003170	Other Special Tools & Equipment, Other Turbogenerator Plant Equipment: PN:Other Special Tools & Equipment
323	00003171	Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems, Complete: PN:Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems
323	00003172	Vibration Monitoring System, Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems: PN:Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems
323	00003173	Temperature Monitoring System, Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems: PN:Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems
323	00003174	Other Monitoring System, Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems: PN:Turbogenerator Instrumentation & Control Systems
323	00003175	Circulating Water Equipment, Turbogenerator Plant: PN:Circulating Water Equipment
323	00003176	Condensers & Auxiliaries, Turbogenerator Plant: PN:Condensers & Auxiliaries
323	00003177	Turbine Plant Process (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003178	Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003179	Seal Oil Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003180	De-Icing Lines, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003181	Condenser Air Removal, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003182	Turbine Oil Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003183	Turbine Drain Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003184	Screen Wash Lines, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003185	Moisture Separator Exhaust Steam Relief System, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003186	Turbine Plant Sampling Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003187	Miscellaneous Piping System, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003188	Freeze Protection Piping, Other Turbine Plant: PN:Piping, Other Turbine Plant
323	00003189	Makeup Water System: PN:Makeup Water System
323	00003190	Turbine Plant Sampling System: PN:Turbine Plant Sampling System
323	00003191	Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine: PN:Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine
323	00003192	Instrument Supports: PN:Instrument Supports
323	00003193	Steam Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003194	Main Steam, Complete: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003195	Strainer Bodies, Main Steam: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003196	Strainer Basket Assemblies, Main Steam: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003197	Gland Steam Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003198	Crossover Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003199	Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003200	Circulating Water Piping: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003201	Tunnel &/or Flume: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003202	Cooling Tower Makeup: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003203	Chemical Addition: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003204	Turbine Plant Process Water Piping (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle): PN:Turbine Plant Process Water Piping (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003205	Pedestal: PN:Pedestal
323	00003206	Valves, Steam Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003207	Valves, Main Steam: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003208	Valves, Gland Steam Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003209	Valves, Crossover Piping: PN:Steam Piping
323	00003210	Valves, Circulating Hydrogen Piping, Conduit, & Flumes: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003211	Valves, Circulating Water Piping: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003212	Valves, Cooling Tower Makeup: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003213	Valves, Chemical Addition: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003214	Valves, Turbine Plant Process Piping: PN:Turbine Plant Process Water Piping (Secondary Services - Closed Cycle)
323	00003215	Generator Piping (See Notes): PN:Generator
323	00003216	Pumps, Mechanical Vacuum - Condenser Air Removal System: PN:Air Ejectors
323	00003217	Moisture Separators, Steam Jet Air - Condenser Air Removal System: PN:Air Ejectors
323	00003218	Strainers, Condenser Air Removal System Steam Supply Line: PN:Air Ejectors
323	00003219	Piping, Condenser Air Removal System: PN:Air Ejectors

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
323	00003220	Valves, Condenser Air Removal System: PN:Air Ejectors
323	00003221	Expansion Joints, Circulating Water Piping: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003222	Valves, Cooling Tower Mud: PN:Circulating Water Piping, Conduit, &/or Flumes
323	00003223	Pumps, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003224	Drives/Motors, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003225	Piping, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003226	Valves, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003227	Heat Exchangers, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003228	Tanks, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
323	00003229	Piping, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
323	00003230	Valves, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
323	00003231	Piping, Moisture Separator Reheat: PN:Moisture Separator
323	00003232	Valves, Moisture Separator Reheat: PN:Moisture Separator
323	00003233	Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 323: PN:Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 323
323	00003267	Turbine: PN:Turbine
323	00003268	Generator: PN:Generator
323	00003276	Manholes: PN:Manholes
323	00006107	Retaining Walls: PN:Retaining Walls
323	00006108	Cubicles: PN:Cubicles
323	00006110	Substructure - Intake Structure: PN:Substructure - Intake Structure
323	00006111	Air Conditioning System - Intake Structure: PN:Air Conditioning System - Intake Structure
323	00006112	Bridge Crane Bridge - Turbine Building: PN:Bridge Crane Bridge - Turbine Building
323	00006113	Feedwater Heaters: PN:Feedwater Heaters
323	00006117	Pumps: PN:Pumps
323	00006119	Mixers: PN:Mixers
323	00006120	Tanks: PN:Tanks
323	00006126	Demineralizers: PN:Demineralizers
323	00006135	Condensate Demineralization System: PN:Condensate Demineralization System
323	00006137	Feedwater/Condensate System: PN:Feedwater/Condensate System
323	00006142	Condensate Piping: PN:Condensate Piping
323	00006155	Cycle Makeup Demineralization System: PN:Cycle Makeup Demineralization System
323	00006159	Sludge Drying & Collection System: PN:Sludge Drying & Collection System
323	00006160	Valves - Condensate Piping: PN:Valves - Condensate Piping
323	00006177	Valves - Sludge Drying & Collection System: PN:Valves - Sludge Drying & Collection System
323	00006186	Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine: PN:Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine
323	00006249	Turbine: PN:Turbine
323	00007022	Manholes: PN:Manholes
323	00007023	Superstructure - Miscellaneous Buildings: PN:Superstructure - Miscellaneous Buildings
323	00007024	Substructure - Intake Structure: PN:Substructure - Intake Structure
323	00007027	Tanks: PN:Tanks
323	00007028	Pumps: PN:Pumps
323	00007029	Tanks: PN:Tanks
323	00007030	Station Post Cooling/Discharge Water System, Mechanical Cooling Towers: PN:Station Post Cooling/Discharge Water System, Mechanical Cooling Towers
323	00007041	Tanks: PN:Tanks
323	00007196	Instrumentation / Power Cabinets, Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System: PN:Circulating Water Chemical Treatment System
323	00007229	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
323	00007230	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
323	00007231	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
323	00007243	Sale Lease Back 1989 - Turbogenerator Units: PN:Sale Lease Back 1989 - Turbogene
323	00007255	Sale Lease Back 1999 - Turbogenerator Units: PN:Sale Lease Back 1999 - Turbogene
323	00007268	Sale Lease Back - Turbogenerator Units: PN:Sale Lease Back - Turbogenerator
323	00007511	License Extension
324	00002032	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
324	00002058	Foundation: PN:Foundation
324	00002713	Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00002714	Pumps, Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00002715	Drives/Motors, Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00002716	Tanks, Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00002717	Strainers, Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00003034	Generator, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003035	Starting & Turning Gears, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003036	Drives/Motors, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003037	Stators, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003038	Housings, Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003039	Shields, Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003040	Assembly Coils (Bars), Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003041	High Voltage Bushings, Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003042	Hydrogen Coolers, Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003043	Base Plates, Stator: PN:Generator
324	00003044	Rotor Assemblies, Complete: PN:Generator

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
324	00003045	Rotor Assembly Coils, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003046	Appearance Lagging (Insulation), Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003047	Air Cooling Equipment, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003048	Washing Apparatus, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003049	Hydrogen Cooling Equipment: PN:Generator
324	00003050	Detraining Equipment, Hydrogen Cooling: PN:Generator
324	00003051	Air Washers, Hydrogen Cooling: PN:Generator
324	00003052	Exciter, Complete: PN:Generator
324	00003053	Base Frames, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003054	Generator Coupling Wall Sealing Units, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003055	Houses, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003056	Primary Water Pump Houses, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003057	Base Frame Louvers, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003058	Rotating Rectifier Housing, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003059	Inner Houses, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003060	Rotating Rectifiers, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003061	Exciter Stators, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003062	Exciter Rotors, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003063	Bearings, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003064	Pilot Exciter Stators, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003065	Exciter Fan Blades, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003066	Exciter Coolers, Exciter: PN:Generator
324	00003067	Voltage Regulators: PN:Generator
324	00003068	Generator Gas Racks: PN:Generator
324	00003069	Turbine, Complete: PN:Turbine
324	00003070	Hood, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003071	Inner Shell, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003072	Outer Shell, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003073	Rotors, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003074	Rotor Couplings, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003075	Blades/Buckets, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003076	Diaphragm/Nozzle Blocks, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003077	Expansion Joints, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003078	Valves (Throttle & Governor), Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003079	Valve Actuators, Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003191	Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine: PN:Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine
324	00003215	Generator Piping (See Notes): PN:Generator
324	00003223	Pumps, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003224	Drives/Motors, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003225	Piping, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003226	Valves, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003227	Heat Exchangers, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003228	Tanks, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
324	00003229	Piping, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
324	00003230	Valves, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
324	00003234	Neutral Ground Equipment: PN:Neutral Ground Equipment
324	00003235	Cubicles, Neutral Ground Equipment: PN:Neutral Ground Equipment
324	00003236	Transformers, Neutral Ground Equipment: PN:Neutral Ground Equipment
324	00003237	Resistors, Neutral Ground Equipment: PN:Neutral Ground Equipment
324	00003238	Disconnect Switches, Neutral Ground Equipment: PN:Neutral Ground Equipment
324	00003239	Lightning Arrestors: PN:Lightning Arrestors
324	00003240	Isolated Phase Bus Ducts: PN:Isolated Phase Bus Ducts
324	00003241	Bus Ducts, Isolated Phase Bus Ducts: PN:Isolated Phase Bus Ducts
324	00003242	Cooling System, Isolated Phase Bus Ducts: PN:Isolated Phase Bus Ducts
324	00003243	Exciter, Generator Equipment: PN:Exciter
324	00003244	Generator Voltage Regulator System, Generator Equipment: PN:Generator Voltage Regulator System
324	00003245	Exciter Switchgear, Generator Equipment: PN:Exciter Switchgear
324	00003246	Transformers: PN:Transformers
324	00003247	Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports: PN:Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports
324	00003248	Bus Ducts, Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports: PN:Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports
324	00003249	Cooling System, Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports: PN:Nonsegregated Phase Bus Ducts & Supports
324	00003250	Control Rod Drive Mechanism Bus Ducts: PN:Control Rod Drive Mechanism Bus Ducts
324	00003251	Generator Load Break Switches: PN:Generator Load Break Switches
324	00003252	Switches, Generator Load Break Switches: PN:Generator Load Break Switches
324	00003253	Cooling System, Generator Load Break Switches: PN:Generator Load Break Switches
324	00003254	Air Operating System: PN:Air Operating System
324	00003255	Cubicles, Cabinet or Metal Clad Switchgear: PN:Cubicles, Cabinet or Metal Clad Switchgear
324	00003256	Motor Control Centers: PN:Motor Control Centers
324	00003257	Bus Ducts, Switchgear & Control Equipment: PN:Bus Ducts
324	00003258	In-Plant Unit Substations, Complete: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations
324	00003259	Transformers, In-Plant Unit Substations: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations
324	00003260	Unit Substations, In-Plant Unit Substations: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
324	00003261	Regulators, In-Plant Unit Substations: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations
324	00003262	Capacitors, In-Plant Unit Substations: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations
324	00003263	Switches, In-Plant Unit Substations: PN:In-Plant Unit Substations
324	00003264	Distribution (Control) Panels: PN:Distribution (Control) Panels
324	00003265	4160 Volt Circuit Breakers: PN:4160 Volt Circuit Breakers
324	00003266	Nuclear Steam Supply System: PN:Nuclear Steam Supply System
324	00003267	Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00003268	Generator: PN:Generator
324	00003269	Balance Of Plant: PN:Balance Of Plant
324	00003270	Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards: PN:Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards
324	00003271	Transmitting & Receiving Sets: PN:Transmitting & Receiving Sets
324	00003272	Annunciator/Alarm Panels: PN:Annunciator/Alarm Panels
324	00003273	Plant Computer: PN:Plant Computer
324	00003274	Station Grounding System: PN:Station Grounding System
324	00003275	Structure: PN:Structures
324	00003276	Manholes: PN:Manholes
324	00003277	Fire Wall: PN:Fire Walls
324	00003278	Spray System: PN:Spray System
324	00003279	Electric Freeze Protection System, Complete: PN:Electric Freeze Protection System
324	00003280	Transformers, Electric Freeze Protection System: PN:Electric Freeze Protection System
324	00003281	Cable, Electric Freeze Protection System: PN:Electric Freeze Protection System
324	00003282	Heaters, Electric Freeze Protection System: PN:Electric Freeze Protection System
324	00003283	Instrumentation & Control, Electric Freeze Protection System: PN:Electric Freeze Protection System
324	00003284	Tunnels: PN:Tunnels
324	00003285	Cable Trays/Ladders: PN:Cable Trays/Ladders
324	00003286	Concrete Enclosed Duct Banks: PN:Concrete Enclosed Duct Banks
324	00003287	Conduit: PN:Conduit
324	00003288	Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003289	Diesel Generators, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003290	Air Starting System, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003291	Air Dryers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003292	Moisture Separators, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003293	Compressors, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003294	Filter Assemblies, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003295	Instrumentation, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003296	Fuel Processing Equipment, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003297	Piping, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003298	Inverters, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003299	Tanks, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003300	Frequency Changers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003301	Drives/Motors, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003302	Foundations, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003303	Heaters, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003304	Coolers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003305	Silencers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003306	Filter Assemblies, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003307	Strainers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003308	Engines, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003309	Turbochargers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003310	Turbocharger After Coolers, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003311	Blocks, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003312	Heads, Diesel Generator Equipment: PN:Diesel Generator Equipment
324	00003313	Wire & Cable: PN:Wire & Cable
324	00003314	Electrical Penetration Canisters: PN:Electrical Penetration Canisters
324	00003315	Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003316	Batteries, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003317	Battery Chargers, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003318	Motor Generator Sets, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003319	Panels, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003320	Battery Racks, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003321	Rectifiers (AC to DC), Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003322	Foundations, Storage Battery Equipment: PN:Storage Battery Equipment
324	00003323	DC Distribution Panels: PN:DC Distribution Panels
324	00003324	AC/DC Switches: PN:AC/DC Switches
324	00003325	Inverters/Rectifiers, DC Equipment: PN:Inverters/Rectifiers
324	00003326	Bus Ducts, DC Equipment: PN:Bus Ducts
324	00003327	Transformer: Main Power Transfo: PN:Transformer
324	00003329	Fire Wall: PN:Fire Wall
324	00003330	Fire Protection: All Voltages: PN:Fire Protection Equipment
324	00003331	Structure: Supporting Structu: PN:Structure
324	00003333	Electrical Conduit: Electrical: PN:Conduit
324	00003334	Cable Trays: PN:Cable Tray/Ladders

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
324	00003335	Wire/Cable: PN:Cable
324	00003336	Bus Duct: PN:Bus Duct
324	00003337	Pothead: PN:Pothead
324	00003338	Disconnect Switches: PN:Disconnect Switch
324	00003339	Electrical Relaying And Control Panels: Electrical: PN:Relaying And Control Panels
324	00003340	Circuit Breakers: PN:Circuit Breaker
324	00003341	Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 324: PN:Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 324
324	00006013	Electrical Penetration Canisters: PN:Electrical Penetration Canisters
324	00006134	Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System: PN:Reactor Building Emergency Service Water System
324	00006185	Rotor Assembly Coils: PN:Rotor Assembly Coils
324	00006186	Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine: PN:Instrument Piping & Tubing for Turbine
324	00006190	Other Monitoring System: PN:Other Monitoring System
324	00006191	Area Gamma Monitoring: PN:Area Gamma Monitoring
324	00006204	Electrical System - Miscellaneous Buildings: PN:Electrical System - Miscellaneous Buildings
324	00006205	Liquid Monitoring: PN:Liquid Monitoring
324	00006214	Atmospheric Monitoring: PN:Atmospheric Monitoring
324	00006216	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
324	00006217	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
324	00006239	Nuclear Steam Supply System: PN:Nuclear Steam Supply System
324	00006249	Turbine: PN:Turbine
324	00006252	Balance Of Plant: PN:Balance Of Plant
324	00006257	Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards: PN:Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards
324	00006260	Annunciator/Alarm Panels: PN:Annunciator/Alarm Panels
324	00006265	Transformers: PN:Transformers
324	00007022	Manholes: PN:Manholes
324	00007026	Pumps (Fire Protection) - Control Building: PN:Pumps (Fire Protection) - Control Building
324	00007046	Atmospheric Monitoring: PN:Atmospheric Monitoring
324	00007047	Liquid Monitoring: PN:Liquid Monitoring
324	00007197	Static Un interruptible Power Supply (SUPS): PN:Power Supply Equipment - Un-interruptible Power Supply
324	00007214	Plant Monitoring Charts Recorders: PN:Plant Monitoring Charts Recorders
324	00007216	Sudden Pressure Relay Equipment, Main Transformer: PN:Sudden Pressure Relay Equipment, Main Transformer
324	00007229	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
324	00007244	Sale Lease Back 1989 - Accessory Electric Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back 1989 - Accessory
324	00007256	Sale Lease Back 1999 - Accessory Electric Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back 1999 - Accessory
324	00007269	Sale Lease Back - Accessory Electric Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back - Accessory Elec
324	00007511	License Extension
324	00007972	Bushings, Normal/Reserve Station Transformer: PN:Bushings, Normal/Reserve St Trf
325	00002032	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
325	00002058	Foundation: PN:Foundation
325	00002542	Incore Instrumentation Removal Equipment: PN:Incore Instrumentation Removal Equipment
325	00002587	Shield/Head Cooling, Complete: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002588	Pumps, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002589	Drives/Motors, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002590	Compressors, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002591	Tanks, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002592	Filter Assemblies, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002593	Heat Exchangers, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00002879	Reactor Vessel Instrumentation, Complete: PN:Reactor Vessel Instrumentation
325	00002958	Shield/Head Cooling, Complete: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00003000	Valves, Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00003069	Turbine, Complete: PN:Turbine
325	00003070	Hood, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003071	Inner Shell, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003072	Outer Shell, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003073	Rotors, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003074	Rotor Couplings, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003075	Blades/Buckets, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003076	Diaphragm/Nozzle Blocks, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003077	Expansion Joints, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003078	Valves (Throttle & Governor), Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003079	Valve Actuators, Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00003223	Pumps, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003224	Drives/Motors, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003225	Piping, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003226	Valves, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003227	Heat Exchangers, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003228	Tanks, Turbine Building Cooling Water System: PN:Turbine
325	00003229	Piping, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
325	00003230	Valves, Hydrogen & Carbon Dioxide: PN:Turbine
325	00003246	Transformers: PN:Transformers
325	00003266	Nuclear Steam Supply System: PN:Nuclear Steam Supply System
325	00003267	Turbine: PN:Turbine

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003269	Balance Of Plant: PN:Balance Of Plant
325	00003270	Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards: PN:Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards
325	00003272	Annunciator/Alarm Panels: PN:Annunciator/Alarm Panels
325	00003342	Cranes, Mechanical Equipment: PN:Cranes
325	00003343	Crane Rails, Mechanical Equipment: PN:Crane Rails
325	00003344	Hoists, Mechanical Equipment: PN:Hoists
325	00003345	Derricks, Mechanical Equipment: PN:Derricks
325	00003346	Vacuum Cleaning Equipment, Station Service Equipment: PN:Vacuum Cleaning Equipment
325	00003347	Fire Extinguishing Equipment, Station Service Equipment: PN:Fire Extinguishing Equipment
325	00003348	Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment, Complete: PN:Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment
325	00003349	Towers, Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment: PN:Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment
325	00003350	Instrumentation, Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment: PN:Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment
325	00003351	Enclosures, Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment: PN:Atmospheric & Weather Indicating Equipment
325	00003352	Plant Telephone Systems, Station Service Equipment: PN:Plant Telephone Systems
325	00003353	Public Address Systems, Station Service Equipment: PN:Public Address Systems
325	00003354	Emergency Siren Systems, Station Service Equipment: PN:Emergency Siren Systems
325	00003355	In-Plant Communication & Paging System, Station Service Equipment: PN:In-Plant Communication & Paging System
325	00003356	Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003357	Compressors, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003358	After Coolers, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003359	Tanks, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003360	Filter Housings, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003361	Drives/Motors, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003362	Dryers, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003363	Instrumentation & Control, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003364	Piping, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003365	Instrument Air System, Complete: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003366	Compressors, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003367	After Coolers, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003368	Tanks, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003369	Filter Housings, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003370	Drives/Motors, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003371	Dryers, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003372	Instrumentation & Control, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003373	Piping, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003374	Air Conditioning Systems for Equipment, Station Service Equipment: PN:Air Conditioning Systems for Equipment
325	00003375	Ventilating & Heating Systems for Equipment, Station Service Equipment: PN:Ventilating & Heating Systems for Equipment
325	00003376	Refrigeration Systems, Station Service Equipment: PN:Refrigeration Systems
325	00003377	Oil Purifying & Reclaiming Equipment, Station Service Equipment: PN:Oil Purifying & Reclaiming Equipment
325	00003378	Respirator Cleaning Facilities, Station Service Equipment: PN:Respirator Cleaning Facilities
325	00003379	Site & Area Monitoring Equipment, Complete: PN:Site & Area Monitoring Equipment
325	00003380	Area Gamma Monitoring, Site & Area Gamma Monitoring Equipment: PN:Site & Area Monitoring Equipment
325	00003381	Atmospheric Monitoring, Site & Area Gamma Monitoring Equipment: PN:Site & Area Monitoring Equipment
325	00003382	Liquid Monitoring, Site & Area Gamma Monitoring Equipment: PN:Site & Area Monitoring Equipment
325	00003383	Barge, Boat Or Similar Marine Equipment: PN:Barges, Boats or Similar Marine Equipment
325	00003384	Audio/Visual And Photographic Equipment: PN:Audio/Visual & Photographic Equipment
325	00003385	Security Equipment: PN:Security Equipment
325	00003386	Site &/or Building TV Monitoring Systems, Security Equipment: PN:Security Equipment
325	00003387	Alarm Systems, Security Equipment: PN:Security Equipment
325	00003388	Frisking Booths, Security Equipment: PN:Security Equipment
325	00003389	Card Entry Systems, Security Equipment: PN:Security Equipment
325	00003390	Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003391	Artist Paintings, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003392	Beds, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003393	Benches, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003394	Blackboards, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003395	Bookcases, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003396	Bulletin Boards, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003397	Cabinets, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003398	Carpets, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003399	Cases, Display or Storage, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003400	Chairs, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003401	Chalkboards, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003402	Clocks, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003403	Coat Racks, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003404	Coolers, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003405	Counters, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003406	Credenzas, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003407	Daybeds or Couches, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003408	Decorative Items, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003409	Desks, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003410	Divans, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003411	Draperies, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003412	Files, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003413	Lamps, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003414	Lockers, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003415	Partitions, Portable, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003416	Planning Boards, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003417	Planters, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003418	Sound Barriers, Portable, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003419	Racks, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003420	Rostrums, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003421	Rugs, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003422	Safes or Chests, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003423	Settees or Sofas, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003424	Shelving, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003425	Stands, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003426	Stools, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003427	Stop Steps, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003428	Tables, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003429	Tackboards, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003430	Valets, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003431	Venetian Blinds, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003432	Wardrobes, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003433	Workstations, Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003434	Workstations (Modular), Furniture & Equipment: PN:Furniture & Equipment
325	00003435	Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003436	Office Machines, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003437	Duplicating Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003438	Printing & Related Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003439	Mechanical & Electronic Data Processing Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003440	Mailing Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003441	Microfilm, Microfiche, & Related Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003442	Cleaning Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003443	Computer Equipment (Non Production Plant), Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003444	All Other Equipment, Machines & Equipment: PN:Machines & Equipment
325	00003445	Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003446	Automobiles, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003447	Electric Vehicles, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003448	Motor Truck Bodies, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003449	Motor Truck Chassis, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003450	Tractors, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003451	Trailers, Machines & Equipment: PN:Transportation Equipment
325	00003452	Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003453	Balers, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003454	Band Sealers, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003455	Bins, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003456	Blowers/Fans, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003457	Chainfalls, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003458	Compressors, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003459	Conveyors, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003460	Counters, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003461	Cranes or Shovels, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003462	Dock Boards, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003463	Elevating & Stacking Equipment, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003464	Embossing Presses & Tapewriters, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003465	Fork Trucks, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003466	Hand Trucks or Dollies, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003467	Hoists, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003468	Jacks, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003469	Measuring Machines, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003470	Oil Storage System, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003471	Pallet Lifters, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003472	Platform Lifts, Hydraulic, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003473	Racks, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003474	Reel Coiling Machines, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003475	Reel Lifters, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003476	Reel Rollers, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003477	Scales or Balances, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003478	Scrap Carts, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003479	Scrap Cart Dumping Frames, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003480	Shelving, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003481	Stop Steps, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003482	Strapping Machines, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003483	Trucks, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003484	Vacuum Cleaners or Sweepers, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003485	Wire Cutters, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003486	Wire Measuring Machines, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003487	Wire Testing Machines, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003488	Work Benches, Stores Equipment: PN:Stores Equipment
325	00003489	Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003490	Alternator Testers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003491	Analyzers & Test Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003492	Ball Joint Test Units, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003493	Band Sealers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003494	Battery Chargers or Testers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003495	Bearing Pullers/Presses, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003496	Bending Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003497	Bevel Cutters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003498	Bins, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003499	Blowers/Fans, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003500	Boatwain Chairs, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003501	Brake Repairing Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003502	Branders (for Tires), Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003503	Buffers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003504	Cable Grounding Spears, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003505	Cable Pulling Devices, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003506	Calcula Graphs, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003507	Car Washing Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003508	Compressors, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003509	Concrete Mixers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003510	Conductor Tensioners, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003511	Control Units, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003512	Conveyors, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003513	Cranes or Shovels, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003514	Cutting or Threading Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003515	Demolition Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003516	Detector Voltage Coroners, Etc., Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003517	Dispensers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003518	Drill Presses or Drills, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003519	Dryers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003520	Dynamometers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003521	Electroplating Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003522	Embossing Presses & Tapewriters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003523	Emergency Cables & Reels, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003524	End Prep Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003525	Engine Starters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003526	Engravers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003527	Blowers/Fans, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003528	Fault Guard Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003529	Tanks, Gas or Oil Storage, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003530	Gasoline Pumps, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003531	Generators, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003532	Gins or Derricks, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003533	Grinders, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003534	Ground Mobility System, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003535	Hammers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003536	Hand Trucks or Dollies, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003537	Headlight Testing Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003538	Hoists, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003539	Hose Coupling Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003540	Cable Cutters, Hydraulic, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003541	Hysplce Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003542	Inflators, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003543	Jacks, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003544	Jointers or Planers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003545	Key Making Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003546	Lathes, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003547	Load Break Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003548	Lubricating Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003549	Mechanics Tool Cabinets, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003550	Metalizing Units, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003551	Micrometers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003552	Miniboxes, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003553	Drives/Motors, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003554	Motor Labs, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003555	Motor Stands, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003556	Oil Pumps, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003557	Paint Spraying Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003558	Pallet Lifters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003559	Pantagraph or Drafting Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003560	Parts Washers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003561	Pipe Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003562	Pipe Pushers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003563	Platform Plows, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003564	Pneumatic Chippers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003565	Pneumatic Diggers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003566	Pneumatic Paving Breakers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003567	Pneumatic Spades, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003568	Pneumatic Vibrators, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003569	Pneumatic Zip Guns, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003570	Poles/Transformer Dollies, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003571	Power Mowers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003572	Power Routers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003573	Presses, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003574	Pruners or Trimmers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003575	Pumps, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003576	Punching Machines, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003577	Racks, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003578	Ramser Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003579	Reels, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003580	Rotting Equipment & Measuring Wheels, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003581	Salt Spreaders, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003582	Sandblasters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003583	Sanders, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003584	Saws (Power Driven), Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003585	Scales or Balances, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003586	Shapers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003587	Snow Removal Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003588	Spinners, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003589	Splicing Compressors, Hydraulic, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003590	Steel Ramps, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003591	Test Kits, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003592	Tire Changers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003593	Tool Dressers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003594	Tractors, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003595	Tractor Carts, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003596	Transmission Tools, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003597	Truck Mounted Cranes, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003598	Tube Compactors, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003599	Undercoaters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003600	Steel Shears, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003601	Vacuum Cleaners or Sweepers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003602	Valve Reseaters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003603	Vises, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003604	Vulcanizers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003605	Weed Control Spreaders, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003606	Welding or Burning Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003607	Wheel Aligners or Balancers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003608	Wheel Removers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003609	Wood Borers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003610	Stop Steps, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003611	Wrenches, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003612	Stoves or Heaters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003613	Stripping Equipment, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003614	Stud Fasteners, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003615	Surveying Instrument, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003616	Tampers, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003617	Tanks, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003618	Tents, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003619	Undercutters, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003620	Work Benches, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00003621	Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003622	Ammeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003623	Analyzers & Test Equipment, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003624	Anemometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003625	Battery Chargers or Testers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003626	Bins, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003627	Calibrators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003628	Capacitance Bridges, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003629	Capacity Testers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003630	Chart-A-Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003631	Cleaners, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003632	Conductivity/Resistivity Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003633	Control Units, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003634	Decibel Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003635	Detectors Voltage Corona, Etc., Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003636	Deviation Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003637	Digital Capacitance Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003638	Digital Demand Recorders, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003639	Dryers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003640	Electronic Counters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003641	Explosimeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003642	Frequency Changers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003643	Frequency Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003644	Galvanometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003645	Gauges, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003646	Generators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003647	Glowtectors, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003648	Graphic Demand Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003649	Groundmeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003650	Hydrometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003651	Indicators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003652	Integrating Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003653	Inverters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003654	Kilowatt Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003655	Load Boxes, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003656	Magnetos, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003657	Maximeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003658	Maxitrans, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003659	Meggers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003660	Megohm Bridges, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003661	Meter Programmers, TM-80, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003662	Microhm Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003663	Micrometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003664	Microscopes, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003665	Multimeters, Digital, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003666	Multipliers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003667	Network Fault Calculators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003668	Ohm Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003669	Oscillators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003670	Oscillographs, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003671	Oscilloscopes, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003672	Panels, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003673	Phase Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003674	Planimeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003675	Platforms, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003676	Potentiometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003677	Power Factor Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003678	Power Factor Instruments, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003679	Power Supply Devices, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003680	Pumps, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003681	Pyrometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003682	Racks, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003683	Recorders, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003684	Rectifiers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003685	Regulators, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003686	Resistances, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003687	Rheostats, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003688	Scales or Balances, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003689	Selectors, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003690	Shifters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003691	Shunts, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003692	Stabilizers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003693	Stills, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003694	Strobatacs, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003695	Struboluxes, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003696	Tachometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003697	Tanks, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003698	Telescopes, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003699	Test Kits, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003700	Test Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003701	Test Tables or Boards, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003702	Thermometers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003703	Timers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003704	Transformers (See Notes), Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003705	Vacuum Cleaners or Sweepers, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003706	Variacs, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003707	Vault Trucks, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003708	Voltmeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003709	Water or Steam Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003710	Watthour Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003711	Wattmeters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003712	Wave Meters, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003713	Wheatstone Bridges, Laboratory Equipment: PN:Laboratory Equipment
325	00003714	Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003715	Air Compressors, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003716	Battery Chargers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003717	Booms, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003718	Bulldozers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003719	Cranes, Hoist or Shovel, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003720	Derricks, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003721	Drivers, Ground Rod, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003722	Earth Boring Machines, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003723	Front End Loaders, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003724	Filtering Equipment, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003725	Fork Trucks, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003726	Generators, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003727	Graders, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003728	Pile Drivers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003729	Pipe Cleaning Machines, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003730	Pipe Coating/Wrapping Machines, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003731	Platform or Pallet Trucks, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003732	Plows, Cable, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003733	Power Sweepers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003734	Security Transportation Carts, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003735	Snowmobiles, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003736	Sweepers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003737	Tractors, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003738	Trenchers, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003739	Trucks, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003740	Yard Cranes, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00003741	Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003742	Generators, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003743	Intra-Plant Communication Equipment, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003744	Radios, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003745	Transmitters/Receivers, Portable, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003746	Radio Monitors, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003747	Radio Scanners, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003748	Recorders, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003749	Telephones, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003750	Telephone Answering Devices, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003751	Transmitters/Receivers, Portable, Communication Equipment: PN:Communication Equipment
325	00003752	Microwave Equipment: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003753	RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003754	Transmitters, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003755	Receivers, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003756	Controller Assemblies, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003757	Service Channel Assemblies, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003758	Power Supplies, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003759	Cabinets, RF Transmitter & Receiver Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003760	Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003761	Alarm Systems, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003762	Transmitter-Receiver, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003763	Transmitters, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003764	Receivers, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003765	Power Supplies, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003766	Channel Bank Units, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003767	Channel Cards (Voice), Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003768	Recorders, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003769	Cabinets, Multiplex Equipment Assemblies: PN:Microwave Equipment
325	00003770	Towers or Mast Structures: PN:Microwave Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003771	Towers or Masts, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003772	Foundations, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003773	Lighting Systems, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003774	Anchors, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003775	Guys, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003776	Enclosures (Fence), Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003777	Grounding Systems, Towers or Mast Structures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003778	Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003779	Antennas, Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003780	Waveguides, Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003781	Radomes (Heaters), Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003782	Reflectors (Passive), Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003783	Dehydrating Systems, Antenna Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003784	Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003785	Batteries, Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003786	Racks, Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003787	Battery Chargers, Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003788	Alarm Cabinets, Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003789	DC Distribution Cabinets, Batteries & Associated Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003790	Engines, Motor-Generator Set: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003791	Propane Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003792	Tanks, Propane Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003793	Piping, Propane Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003794	Controls, Propane Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003795	Inverters, Propane Systems: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003796	Microwave Housings or Enclosures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003797	Housings or Enclosures, Microwave Housings or Enclosures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003798	Heating, Microwave Housings or Enclosures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003799	Ventilating, Microwave Housings or Enclosures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003800	Lighting, Microwave Housings or Enclosures: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003801	Fencing, Microwave: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003802	Access Roads, Microwave: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003803	Tone & Signaling Equipment, Microwave: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003804	Talk Batteries & Battery Eliminators, Tone & Signaling Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003805	Ringin Generators, Tone & Signaling Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003806	Exchange Equipment, Dial: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003807	Channel Treatment Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003808	Amplifier Lines, Channel Treatment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003809	Terminating Sets, Channel Treatment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003810	Hi-Speed Data Interfaces, Channel Treatment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003811	Test Equipment (See Notes): PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003812	Demarcation Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003813	Isolating Transformers (See Notes): PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003814	Neutralizing Transformers (See Notes): PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003815	Protectors & Arresters: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003816	Phone Equipment: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003817	Channel Cards: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003818	Cabinets or Racks: PN: Microwave Equipment
325	00003819	Miscellaneous Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003820	Air Conditioning Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003821	Amusement Machines: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003822	Auditorium Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003823	Bicycles: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003824	Binoculars: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003825	Boats: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003826	Cameras: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003827	Coffee Urns: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003828	Dehumidifiers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003829	Dishwashers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003830	Driver Testing Machines: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003831	Dryers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003832	Electric Signs: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003833	Emergency Escape Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003834	Fire Fighting Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003835	Firearms: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003836	First Aid Equipment: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003837	Fryers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003838	Humidifiers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003839	Ice Cube Makers: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003840	Incinerators: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003841	Inhalators: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003842	Kitchen Cabinets: PN: Miscellaneous Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00003843	Kitchen Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003844	Lighting Kits: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003845	Lunch Room Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003846	Microwave Ovens: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003847	Mixers: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003848	Model Kitchen, Complete: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003849	Photo Copymakers: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003850	Photographic Enlargers: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003851	Photographic & Darkroom Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003852	Photo Meter: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003853	Projectors: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003854	Racks: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003855	Ranges: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003856	Recorders: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003857	Recreation Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003858	Refrigerators or Freezers: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003859	Screens: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003860	Sound Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003861	Security Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003862	Stage Curtains: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003863	Tele-Binoculars: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003864	Television Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003865	Theft Prevention Systems: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003866	Training Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003867	Victrolas: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003868	Washing Machines: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003869	Wheelchairs: PN:Miscellaneous Equipment
325	00003870	Nuclear Power Plant Simulator: PN:Nuclear Power Plant Simulator
325	00003871	Simulator, Nuclear Power Plant Simulator: PN:Nuclear Power Plant Simulator
325	00003872	Valves, Station Air System: PN:Station Air System
325	00003873	Valves, Instrument Air System: PN:Instrument Air System
325	00003874	Decontamination Equipment: PN:Decontamination Equipment
325	00003875	Miscellaneous Personnel Decontamination Equipment: PN:Miscellaneous Personnel Decontamination Equipment
325	00003876	Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 325: PN:Charges Closed to Plant Unclassified Acct 325
325	00006036	Piping: PN:Piping
325	00006216	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
325	00006217	Regulatory Adjustments: PN:Regulatory Adjustments
325	00006224	Storage Areas: PN:Storage Areas
325	00006225	Hose Stations - Miscellaneous Buildings: PN:Hose Stations - Miscellaneous Buildings
325	00006227	Piping: PN:Piping
325	00006228	Valves (Fire Protection) - Miscellaneous Buildings: PN:Valves (Fire Protection) - Miscellaneous Buildings
325	00006229	Tanks - Includes All: PN:Tanks - Includes All
325	00006232	Control Rod Drive Mechanisms: PN:Control Rod Drive Mechanisms
325	00006233	Incore Instrumentation Removal Equipment: PN:Incore Instrumentation Removal Equipment
325	00006234	Shield/Head Cooling: PN:Shield/Head Cooling
325	00006235	Motors: PN:Motors
325	00006236	Fuel Storage, Cooling, Cleaning, & Inspection System & Equipment: PN:Fuel Storage, Cooling, Cleaning, & Inspection System & Equipment
325	00006237	Nuclear Plant Sampling System: PN:Nuclear Plant Sampling System
325	00006238	Reactor Vessel Instrumentation: PN:Reactor Vessel Instrumentation
325	00006239	Nuclear Steam Supply System: PN:Nuclear Steam Supply System
325	00006249	Turbine: PN:Turbine
325	00006252	Balance Of Plant: PN:Balance Of Plant
325	00006257	Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards: PN:Auxiliary Power & Signal Boards
325	00006260	Annunciator/Alarm Panels: PN:Annunciator/Alarm Panels
325	00006263	Plant Computers: PN:Plant Computers
325	00006265	Transformers: PN:Transformers
325	00006266	Cable: PN:Cable
325	00006267	Instrumentation & Control: PN:Instrumentation & Control
325	00007025	Superstructure - Fabrication Shop & Change House: PN:Superstructure - Fabrication Shop & Change House
325	00007031	Main Steam from Steam Generator (or Reactor) to Turbine Stop Valves: PN:Main Steam from Steam Generator (or Reactor) to Turbine Stop Valves
325	00007038	In-Plant Communication & Paging System: PN:In-Plant Communication & Paging System
325	00007044	Instrumentation & Control: PN:Instrumentation & Control
325	00007045	Piping: PN:Piping
325	00007131	Radiation Monitoring Equipment: PN:Radiation Monitoring Equipment
325	00007226	Pump and Motor Alignment Tool, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00007227	Pipe Freeze Plug System, Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment: PN:Tools, Shop, & Garage Equipment
325	00007229	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
325	00007230	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
325	00007231	Capital Spares: PN:Capital Spares
325	00007245	Sale Lease Back 1989 - Misc Power Plant Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back 1989 - Misc Powe

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
325	00007257	Sale Lease Back 1999 - Misc Power Plant Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back 1999 - Misc Powe
325	00007270	Sale Lease Back - Misc Power Plant Equipment: PN:Sale Lease Back - Misc Power Pla
325	00007438	PN:GE CSA Nuclear Instrumentation
325	00007511	License Extension
325	00007606	Armored Security Vehicles: PN:Security Equipment
325	00007607	Remote Operated Weapons System (ROWS): PN:Security Equipment
325	00007903	Cask Transporter - Low Profile, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00007904	Cask Transporter - Vertical, Power Operated Equipment: PN:Power Operated Equipment
325	00009931	PN:Fire Extinguisher
325	P0000002	Truck, Pickup/SUV: PN:Truck, Pickup/SUV
325	P0000010	Work Control System (Software): PN:Work Control System (Software)
325	P0000011	Server System Upgrades: PN:Server System Upgrades
325	P0000023	Audix Server: PN:Audix Server
325	P0000025	Accumulator Air Compressor: PN:Accumulator Air Compressor
325	P0000026	Remote Radiation Monitoring Console: PN:Remote Radiation Monitoring Cons
325	P0000048	Ergonomic Work Bench: PN:Ergonomic Work Bench
325	P0000062	Minor Building Renovations: PN:Minor Building Renovations
325	P0000065	Condensate Polisher: PN:Condensate Polisher
325	P0000070	Locker Room: PN:Locker Room
330	00003877	Fee Land: PH:Fee Land
330	00003878	Right Of Way Easements: PH:Right Of Way Easements
331	00003879	Structure, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Structure
331	00003880	Structure, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Structure
331	00003881	Structure, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Structure
331	00003882	Structure, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Structure
331	00003883	Structure, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Structure
331	00003884	Structure, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Structure
331	00003885	Roof, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Roofing
331	00003886	Roof, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Roofing
331	00003887	Roof, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Roofing
331	00003888	Roof, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Roofing
331	00003889	Roof, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Roofing
331	00003890	Roof, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Roofing
331	00003891	Flooring, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Flooring
331	00003892	Flooring, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Flooring
331	00003893	Flooring, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Flooring
331	00003894	Flooring, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Flooring
331	00003895	Flooring, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Flooring
331	00003896	Flooring, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Flooring
331	00003897	Central Air Conditioning, Office/Warehouse Building: PH:Central A/C
331	00003898	Central Air Conditioning, Office Building: PH:Central A/C
331	00003899	Air Conditioning, Control Room: PH:Central A/C
331	00003900	Air Conditioning, Break Room: PH:Central A/C
331	00003901	Kitchen Facilities, Complete: PH:Kitchen Facilities
331	00003902	Lighting & Power System, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003903	Lighting & Power System, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003904	Lighting & Power System, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003905	Lighting & Power System, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003906	Lighting & Power System, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003907	Lighting & Power System, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003908	Plumbing System, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003909	Plumbing System, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003910	Plumbing System, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003911	Plumbing System, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003912	Plumbing System, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003913	Plumbing System, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003914	Compressed Air System, Complete: PH:Compressed Air System, Complete
331	00003915	Crane, Complete, Serving More Than One Equipment Ferc, Inclu: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
331	00003916	Crane, Turbine Room: Turbine Room: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
331	00003917	Crane, Office/Warehouse: Office/Warehouse: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
331	00003918	Drive Engine, Internal Combustion Engine With Name Plate Rat: PH:Drive Motor
331	00003919	Elevator, Passenger, Complete, Including Operating Mechanism,: PH:Elevator
331	00003920	Security System, Complete: PH:Security System
331	00003921	Sewage Treatment System, Complete: PH:Sewage Treatment System, Complet
331	00003922	Water Supply System, Complete: PH:Water Supply System
331	00003923	Yards & Grounds, Complete: PH:Yards & Grounds
331	00003924	Fencing, Security, & Gate, Complete, Excluding Protective Fe: PH:Fence
331	00003925	Lighting & Power System, Yard & Grounds, Single Or Multi-Pha: Yard & Grounds, Si: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003926	Parking Lot, Complete: PH:Parking Lot, Complete
331	00003927	Roads, Complete: PH:Roads, +/- Walkways, Comp
331	00003928	Capital Spares: PH:Capital Spares
331	00003929	Land Improvement, Complete: PH:Land Improvement, Complete

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
331	00003930	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PH:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
331	00003931	Structures/Sub-Structure,Each Bldg.Complete, Including Found: Structures/Sub-Str: PH:Structures/Sub-Structure
331	00003932	Roof, Each Structure Complete: Each Structure Com: PH:Roofing
331	00003933	Flooring, Each Structure Complete: PH:Flooring
331	00003934	Air Conditioning, Heating Or Ventilating System, Complete, I: PH:Central A/C
331	00003936	Lighting & Power System, Single Or Multi-Phase, General Purp: Single Or Multi-Ph: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00003937	Plumbing System; Water Or Sewage, Complete, Each Structure,: Water Or Sewage: PH:Plumbing System
331	00003940	Elevator, Passenger, Complete, Including Operating Mechanism: PH:Elevator
331	00003952	Structures/Sub-Structure, Each Bldg. Complete, Including Fou: Structures/Sub-Str: PH:Structures/Sub-Structure
331	00003968	Roads, Complete: PH:Roads, +/- Walkways, Comp
331	00003978	Lighting System, Complete For Dam Structure: Dam Structure: PH:Lighting And Power System
331	00004037	Drive Engine, 25 Hp Or Larger, Complete: PH:Drive Motor
331	00004038	Drive Motor, 25 Hp Or Larger,Complete: PH:Drive Motor
331	00004042	Crane, Includes All Mobile Cranes With Accessories (Such As: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
331	00007518	Valves and/or Actuators
331	00007521	Motor, 25Hp+,System Unclassified
331	00007524	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
331	00007536	Skimmer, Oily Waste Collection, Comp: Oily Waste Collect: PH:Skimmer
331	00007552	Power Conductor, Complete run between two units of property: PH:Power Conductor
331	00007556	Chemical Feed System PH:Chemical Feed System
331	00007608	Flag Pole, Complete: PH:Yard
332	00003902	Lighting & Power System, Office/Warehouse Building: Office/Warehouse B: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003903	Lighting & Power System, Control Room: Control Room: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003904	Lighting & Power System, Storage Building: Storage Building: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003905	Lighting & Power System, Machine Shop: Machine Shop: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003906	Lighting & Power System, Office Building: Office Building: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003907	Lighting & Power System, Break Room: Break Room: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003925	Lighting & Power System, Yard & Grounds, Single Or Multi-Pha: Yard & Grounds, Si: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003928	Capital Spares: PH:Capital Spares
332	00003930	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PH:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
332	00003936	Lighting & Power System, Single Or Multi-Phase, General Purp: Single Or Multi-Ph: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003973	Reservoirs, Each Location, Includes Excavation, Clearing, Em: PH:Reservoir, Basin Or Lagoon
332	00003974	Dam, Concrete (100 Yards): PH:Dam, Concrete (100 Yards)
332	00003975	Gate, Tainter, Includes Gate, Guides, Supports, Chains: PH:Gate, Tainter, Includes Gate, Gu
332	00003976	Gate Hoist, Tainter, Includes Hoist, Drive Motor, Controls A: PH:Gate Hoist, Tainter, Includes Ho
332	00003977	Gate Stop Logs, Complete Set For One Gate: PH:Gate Stop Logs, Complete Set For
332	00003978	Lighting System, Complete For Dam Structure: Dam Structure: PH:Lighting And Power System
332	00003979	Intake Structure: PH:Intake Structure
332	00003980	Intake Gate Trash Screens, Complete With Structure: PH:Intake Gate Trash Screens
332	00003981	Intake Gate: PH:Intake Gate
332	00003982	Penstock , Complete With Valves: PH:Penstock
332	00003983	Tailrace, Complete With Apron: PH:Tailrace
332	00003995	Penstock, Complete With Valves: PH:Penstock
332	00007518	Valves and/or Actuators
332	00007521	Motor, 25Hp+,System Unclassified
332	00007524	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
332	00007552	Power Conductor, Complete run between two units of property: PH:Power Conductor
332	00007556	Chemical Feed System PH:Chemical Feed System
333	00003928	Capital Spares: PH:Capital Spares
333	00003930	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PH:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
333	00004012	Water Wheel , Complete, Including Turbine, Water Wheel And R: PH:Water Wheel
333	00004013	Water Controls, Including Wicket Gate, Gate Rings And Scroll: PH:Water Controls
333	00004014	Main Generator, Complete Including Generator, Platform, Rail: PH:Main Generator
333	00004015	Exciter, Complete, Includes Exciter, Couplings, Belts, Pulle: PH:Exciter
333	00004016	Generator Control System, Complete Including Governor, Contr: PH:Generator Control System
333	00004017	Voltage Regulator, Complete: PH:Voltage Regulator
333	00004018	Central Generator Cooling System, Complete Including Pumps,: PH:Central Generator Cooling System
333	00004019	Lubricating Oil System, Complete, Including Pumps, Filters,: PH:Lubricating Oil System
333	00007436	PH: Turbo-Generator Vibration Monitoring System, Comp
333	00007518	Valves and/or Actuators
333	00007521	Motor, 25Hp+,System Unclassified
333	00007524	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
333	00007550	Generator Air Washer System, Complete
333	00007551	Generator Fault Shutown Braking System, Complete
333	00007552	Power Conductor, Complete run between two units of property: PH:Power Conductor
333	00007556	Chemical Feed System PH:Chemical Feed System
333	00007605	Transformer, Neutral Grounding
334	00003928	Capital Spares: PH:Capital Spares
334	00003930	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PH:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
334	00004022	Startup Or Standby Transformer, Complete Including Accessori: PH:Startup Or Standby Transformer
334	00004023	Unit Auxiliary Transformer, Complete Including Accessories S: Auxiliary: PH:Transformer
334	00004024	Storage Batteries, Complete Including Complete Set Of Batter: Storage: PH:Battery

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
334	00004025	Battery Charger, Complete Including Local Instruments, Local: Complete Including: PH:Battery Charger
334	00004026	Main Generator Leads, Complete Including Isolated & Exposed: PH:Main Generator Leads
334	00004028	A.C. Distribution Power Panel, Complete With Associated Acce: PH:A.C. Distribution Power Panel
334	00004030	Breaker Cubicle - 2.3 Kv & Up, Individual Groups Of Cubicle: Individual Groups, 2.3 Kv & Up: PH:Breaker Cubicle
334	00004032	Motor Control Center-480 Volt Or Less, Complete Including Fo: 480 Volt Or Less: PH:Motor Control Center
334	00004033	Emergency Diesel Generator Set, Complete Including Local Ins: PH:Emergency Diesel Generator Set
334	00007286	Satellite Clock PH:Satellite Clock
334	00007552	Power Conductor, Complete run between two units of property: PH:Power Conductor
334	00007556	Chemical Feed System PH:Chemical Feed System
334	00007598	Circuit Breaker - 125V
334	00007599	Circuit Breaker - 240V
334	00007600	Circuit Breaker - 460V
334	00007601	Circuit Breaker - 480V
334	00007602	Circuit Breaker - 600V
334	00007630	PH:Bushings, Normal/Reserve Station Transformer
334	00007657	Circuit Breaker Remote Racking System
334	00007660	Transformer Current: PH:Transformer
334	00007671	Rectifier, Exciter, Complete PH: Rectifier, Exciter, Complete
334	00007675	Monitor, Control System (e.g. Ovation)
334	00007687	Synchrophasor Measurement Unit Complete PH:Synchrophasor Measurement Unit
334	00007973	Relaying, Protective Comp. Each Operating System: PH:Relaying, Protective
334	0000AAAA	Transformer Potential: PH:Transformer
335	00003915	Crane, Complete, Serving More Than One Equipment Ferc, Inclu: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
335	00003916	Crane, Turbine Room: Turbine Room: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
335	00003917	Crane, Office/Warehouse: Office/Warehouse: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
335	00003918	Drive Engine, Internal Combustion Engine With Name Plate Rat: PH:Drive Motor
335	00003928	Capital Spares: PH:Capital Spares
335	00003930	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PH:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
335	00004036	Air Compressor; 25 Hp Or Larger, Complete: 25 HP or larger, Complete: PH:Air Compressor
335	00004037	Drive Engine, 25 Hp Or Larger, Complete: PH:Drive Motor
335	00004038	Drive Motor, 25 Hp Or Larger,Complete: PH:Drive Motor
335	00004039	Fan, Powered By 25 Hp Or Larger,Complete: PH:Fan
335	00004040	Pump, Powered By 25 Hp Or Larger,Complete: Complete, 25 HP+ Motor: PH:Pump
335	00004041	Reduction Gear, Powered By 25 Hp Or Larger,Complete: PH:Reduction Gear
335	00004042	Crane, Includes All Mobile Cranes With Accessories (Such As: PH:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
335	00004043	Tractor, Complete Unit With Attachments (Such As Mover, Tren: Tractor, Complete: PH:Tractor
335	00004044	Trailer, Complete Unit.: PH:Trailer Or Wagon
335	00004045	Drill Press, Complete With Drive, All Attachments & Controls: PH:Drill Or Drill Press, Electric O
335	00004046	Grinder, Pedestal Or Bench Mounted; Complete Unit Including: PH:Grinder
335	00004047	Lathe, Complete Unit With Attachments.: Complete: PH:Lathe
335	00004048	Milling Machine, Complete Unit.: PH:Milling Machine, Complete Unit.
335	00004049	Kitchen Equipment, Complete: PH:Kitchen Equipment
335	00004050	Barge, Complete With Accessories.: PH:Barge, Boat Or Similar Marine Eq
335	00004051	Boat, Complete Unit With All Accessories, Including Inboard: PH:Boat
335	00004052	Boat Trailer, Complete With Accessories.: PH:Boat Trailer
335	00004053	Outboard Drive Engine (25 Hp Or Larger), Complete With Porta: PH:Outboard Motor
335	00004054	Outboard Drive Motor (25 Hp Or Larger), Complete With Batter: PH:Outboard Motor
335	00004055	Office Furniture & Equipment: PH:Office Furniture And Equipment
335	00004056	Monitoring Equipment: PH:Monitoring Equipment
335	00004057	Power Tools - Portable & Hand: PH:Power Tools - Portable & Hand
335	00004058	Communication Equipment: PH:Communication Equipment
335	00004059	Lake Level Management System: PH:Lake Level Management System
335	00004060	Emergency Action Plan System: PH:Emergency Action Plan System
335	00004080	Outboard Drive Engine (25 Hp Or Larger), Complete With Porta: PH:Outboard Motor
335	00004105	Boat, Complete Unit With All Accessories: PH:Boat
335	00007539	Computer Equipment
335	00007552	Power Conductor, Complete run between two units of property: PH:Power Conductor
335	00007553	Server
335	00007586	Ladder, Platform
335	00007604	Local And Wide Area Network System
335	00007623	Portable Flood Barrier: PH:Portable Flood Barrier
335	00007679	Security Equipment PH:Security Equipment
335	00007682	PH:Visual Equipment, Portable
340	00004117	Fee Land: PO:Fee Land
340	00004118	Right Of Way Easements: PO:Right Of Way Easements
341	00004121	Air Receiver: Instrument Air: PO:Air Receiver
341	00004122	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Piping
341	00004123	Air Dryer, Incl. Filters, Desiccant Tower: PO:Air Dryer
341	00004124	Controls: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Controls
341	00004127	Air Receiver: Service Air: PO:Air Receiver
341	00004128	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Service Air Supply: PO:Piping
341	00004129	Controls: Service Air Supply: PO:Controls

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004130	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004131	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004132	Heat Tracing, Steam: PO:Heat Tracing
341	00004133	Freeze Protection: PO:Freeze Protection
341	00004135	Sump: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Sump Or Basin
341	00004136	Piping System: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Piping
341	00004137	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger,: Metal Clean Waste, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004138	Separator: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Separator
341	00004139	Piping System: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Piping
341	00004140	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Oily Waste Collect, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004141	Oily Waste Collection System: PO:Oily Waste Collection System
341	00004142	Control Station: PO:Control Station
341	00004144	Foundation: PO:Foundation
341	00004145	Dike: PO:Dike Or Embankment
341	00004146	Skimmer, Oil: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Skimmer
341	00004147	Alarm, Motion Detector System: PO:Alarm, Motion Detector System
341	00004148	Close Circuit Tv System: PO:Close Circuit Tv System
341	00004149	Alarm, Perimter System: PO:Alarm, Perimeter System
341	00004150	Piping System: Sewage Treatment S: PO:Piping
341	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
341	00004152	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004153	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004154	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004157	Air Compr., Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Air Compressor
341	00004159	Sewage Treatment Plant: PO:Sewage Treatment System, Complet
341	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
341	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
341	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
341	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
341	00004165	Meter, Power: Power: PO:Meter
341	00004166	Meter, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Meter
341	00004167	Piping System, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Piping
341	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
341	00004169	Fuel Pumping Station: PO:Fuel Pumping Station
341	00004170	Piping System: Vehicle Service St: PO:Piping
341	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
341	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
341	00004176	Piping System: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Piping
341	00004177	Meter, Water: Water: PO:Meter
341	00004178	Chlorination System: PO:Chlorination System
341	00004179	Softner System: PO:Softner System
341	00004180	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004181	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004182	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004183	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004184	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004185	Valve, Relief, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Relief, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004186	Controls: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Controls
341	00004187	Well, Water: Water: PO:Well
341	00004190	Controls: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Controls
341	00004191	Other Purchase Make-Up Water Supply: PO:Other Purchase Make-Up Water Sup
341	00004194	Piping System: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Piping
341	00004196	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004197	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004198	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004200	Pump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Driven By Motor 25, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004201	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
341	00004202	Piping System: Service Water Supp: PO:Piping
341	00004203	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004204	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004205	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004206	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004208	Signs \$5,000 And Greater: \$5,000 And Greater: PO:Sign
341	00004209	Fencing, Security, With Or Without Gate, Excluding Protectiv: PO:Fence
341	00004210	Pump, Service Water, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Service Water, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004211	Fire Protection System: PO:Fire Protection System
341	00004212	Piping System: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
341	00004213	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004214	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004215	Valve, Indicator, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Indicator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004216	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004217	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004218	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004220	Firehouse, Incl. Hose: PO:Firehouse, Incl. Hose
341	00004221	Pump, Fire, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Fire, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
341	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
341	00004225	Fire Water Test Station: PO:Fire Water Test Station
341	00004226	Lighting, Security: Security: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004227	Pole: PO:Lighting & Grounds Pole
341	00004228	Light Fixtures: PO:Light Fixtures
341	00004229	Transformer: Lighting & Power S: PO:Transformer
341	00004230	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conductor
341	00004231	Conduit: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
341	00004232	Lighting, Tunnel, Manholes And Vaults: Tunnel, Manholes A: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004233	Panel: PO:Panel
341	00004234	Lighting, General Plant: General Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004235	Lighting, Switchyard: Switchyard: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004236	Parking Lot: PO:Parking Lot, Complete
341	00004237	Pipe Bridge: PO:Pipe Bridge
341	00004238	Railroad Track, Incl. Cross Ties, Grade Crossing: PO:Railroad Tracks
341	00004239	Railroad Crossing Signal System: PO:Railroad Crossing Signal System
341	00004240	Retaining Wall, Each Continuous Run, Including Riprap, Pilin: Retaining Wall, Ea: PO:Retaining Wall
341	00004241	Underpass: PO:Underpass
341	00004242	Roads, With Or Without Walkways: PO:Roads, +/- Walkways, Comp
341	00004244	Polymer Addition System: PO:Polymer Addition System
341	00004245	Grit Chamber: PO:Grit Chamber
341	00004246	Settling Pond, Incl. Levees, Liner: PO:Settling Pond
341	00004247	Reservoir, Basin Or Lagoon, With Or Without Lining: PO:Reservoir, Basin Or Lagoon
341	00004248	Sprinkler System: PO:Sprinkler System
341	00004249	Traffic Control System: PO:Traffic Control System
341	00004250	Acid Sludge Pit: PO:Acid Sludge Pit
341	00004251	Clearing: PO:Clearing & Grubbing
341	00004252	Grading: PO:Grading
341	00004253	Landscaping: PO:Landscaping
341	00004254	Excavation /Removal: PO:Excavation /Removal
341	00004255	Bridge, Vehicle Or Railroad: PO:Bridge, Vehicle Or Railroad
341	00004256	Trestle: PO:Trestle
341	00004258	Dock, Fuel Oil Unloading: PO:Dock
341	00004259	Barge, Fuel Oil Unloading Captive: PO:Barge, Fuel Oil Unloading Captiv
341	00004260	Sump Or Basin: Drainage System: PO:Sump Or Basin
341	00004261	Pump, Drainage Sump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Drainage Sump, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004263	Drainage System, Ditch: PO:Drainage Sys., Yard & Grounds Di
341	00004264	Piping System: Drainage System: PO:Piping
341	00004265	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004266	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004267	Valve, Foot, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004268	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004269	Valve, Sewer, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Sewer, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004270	Structure, Warehouse Or Storeroom Building: Warehouse Or Store: PO:Structure
341	00004271	Structure, Water Plant Building: Water Plant Buildi: PO:Structure
341	00004272	Structure, Chlorine House: Chlorine House: PO:Structure
341	00004273	Structure, Assembly Hall: Assembly Hall: PO:Structure
341	00004274	Structure, Emergency Diesel Generator Building: Emergency Diesel G: PO:Structure
341	00004275	Structure, Paint Shop: Paint Shop: PO:Structure
341	00004276	Structure, Water Purification Pump House: Water Purification: PO:Structure
341	00004277	Structure, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Structure
341	00004278	Structure, Fuel Bay: Fuel Bay: PO:Structure
341	00004279	Structure, Electrical Bay: Electrical Bay: PO:Structure
341	00004280	Structure, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Structure
341	00004281	Structure, Guard House: Guard House: PO:Structure
341	00004282	Structure, Miscellaneous Building: Miscellaneous Buil: PO:Structure
341	00004283	Structure, Calorimeter Building: Calorimeter Buildi: PO:Structure
341	00004284	Structure, Insulator Shop: Insulator Shop: PO:Structure
341	00004285	Structure, Control Building: Control Building: PO:Structure
341	00004286	Structure, Metering Station: Metering Station: PO:Structure
341	00004287	Structure, Firefighting And Training Facilities: Firefighting And T: PO:Structure
341	00004288	Structure, Chemical Laboratory: Chemical Laborator: PO:Structure
341	00004289	Structure, Test Shop: Test Shop: PO:Structure
341	00004290	Structure, Boiler Water Sample Room: Boiler Water Sampl: PO:Structure
341	00004291	Structure, Electronics Repair Shop: Electronics Repair: PO:Structure
341	00004292	Structure, Blower House: Blower House: PO:Structure
341	00004293	Structure, Gas Analysis Building: Gas Analysis Build: PO:Structure
341	00004294	Structure, Control Room, Gas Turbine: Control Room, Gas: PO:Structure

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004295	Structure, Restroom Building: Restroom Building: PO:Structure
341	00004296	Structure, Time And First Aid Building: Time And First Aid: PO:Structure
341	00004297	Structure, Sewage Treatment Building: Sewage Treatment B: PO:Structure
341	00004298	Structure, Fire Pump House: Fire Pump House: PO:Structure
341	00004299	Structure, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Structure
341	00004300	Structure, Storage Building: Storage Building: PO:Structure
341	00004301	Structure, Chemical Storage: Chemical Storage: PO:Structure
341	00004302	Structure, Gas Bottle Storage Shelter: Gas Bottle Storage: PO:Structure
341	00004303	Structure, Contaminated Oil Storage Building: Contaminated Oil S: PO:Structure
341	00004304	Structure, Miscellaneous Storage Building: Miscellaneous Stor: PO:Structure
341	00004305	Structure, Switchgear Building: Switchgear Buildin: PO:Structure
341	00004306	Structure, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Structure
341	00004307	Structure, Emergency Excitation: Emergency Excitati: PO:Structure
341	00004308	Roof, Warehouse Building: Warehouse Building: PO:Roofing
341	00004309	Roof, Water Plant Building: Water Plant Buildi: PO:Roofing
341	00004310	Roof, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Roofing
341	00004311	Roof, Bridge, Between #600 & #1500 Plants: Bridge, Between #6: PO:Roofing
341	00004312	Roof, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Roofing
341	00004313	Roof, Miscellaneous Building: Miscellaneous Bui: PO:Roofing
341	00004314	Roof, Electrical Bay: Electrical Bay: PO:Roofing
341	00004315	Roof, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Roofing
341	00004316	Roof, Gas Bottle Storage Shelter: Gas Bottle Storage: PO:Roofing
341	00004317	Roof, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Roofing
341	00004328	Ductwork: PO:Ductwork
341	00004329	Central A/C, Guard House: PO:Central A/C
341	00004330	Central A/C, Shop Building: PO:Central A/C
341	00004331	Central A/C, Turbine Building: PO:Central A/C
341	00004332	Central A/C, Administration Building: PO:Central A/C
341	00004333	Central A/C, Water Plant Building: PO:Central A/C
341	00004334	Central A/C, Warehouse: PO:Central A/C
341	00004335	Central A/C, Miscellaneous: PO:Central A/C
341	00004336	Central A/C, Assembly Hall: PO:Central A/C
341	00004337	Central Heating, Shop Building: PO:Central Heating
341	00004338	Central Heating, Turbine Building: PO:Central Heating
341	00004339	Central Heating, Administration Building: PO:Central Heating
341	00004340	Central Heating, Chemical Laboratory: PO:Central Heating
341	00004341	Central Heating, Water Plant Building: PO:Central Heating
341	00004342	Central Heating, Warehouse: PO:Central Heating
341	00004343	Central Heating, Electrical Bay: PO:Central Heating
341	00004344	Central Heating, Boiler House: PO:Central Heating
341	00004345	Central Heating, Miscellaneous: PO:Central Heating
341	00004346	Ventilating System: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004347	Ventilating System, Electrical Bay: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004348	Ventilating System, Boiler Structure: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004349	Ventilating System, Administration Building: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004350	Ventilating System, Water Treatment Building: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004351	Ventilating System, Turbine Building: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004352	Ventilating System, Miscellaneous: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004353	Ventilating System, Shop Building: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004354	Ventilating System, Warehouse Building: PO:Ventilating System
341	00004355	Space Heating Unit, Shop Building: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004356	Space Heating Unit, Fire Pump House: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004357	Space Heating Unit, Water Treatment Building: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004358	Space Heating Unit, Miscellaneous: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004359	Space Heating Unit, Warehouse Storeroom Building: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004360	Space Heating Unit, Administration Building: PO:Space Heating Unit
341	00004361	Window Air Conditioning Or Heat Pump Unit, Though Wall: PO:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wi
341	00004362	Kitchen Facilities, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Kitchen Facilities
341	00004363	Kitchen Facilities, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Kitchen Facilities
341	00004364	Kitchen Facilities, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Kitchen Facilities
341	00004365	Lighting System, Warehouse: Warehouse: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004366	Lighting System, Water Plant: Water Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004367	Lighting System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004368	Lighting System, Gas Bottle Storage Shelter: Gas Bottle Storage: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004369	Lighting System, Fire Pump House: Fire Pump House: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004370	Lighting System, Assembly Hall: Assembly Hall: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004371	Lighting System, Basin: Basin: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004372	Lighting System, Control Room, Gas Turbine: Gas Turbine: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004373	Lighting System, Water Purification Pump House: Water Purification: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004374	Lighting System, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004375	Lighting System, Chemical Storage: Chemical Storage: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004376	Lighting System, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Lighting And Power System

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004377	Lighting System, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004378	Lighting System, Fuel Bay: Fuel Bay: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004379	Lighting System, Electrical Bay: Electrical Bay: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004380	Lighting System, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004381	Piping System, Incl. Sprinklers: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
341	00004382	Hydrant, 6" Or Larger: PO:Hydrant
341	00004383	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004384	Fire Alarm System: PO:Fire Alarm System
341	00004385	Halon System: PO:Halon System
341	00004386	Deluge System, Each Transformer: PO:Deluge System, Each Transformer
341	00004387	Co2 System: PO:Co2 System
341	00004398	Building, Portable, 400 Square Feet Or Larger, With Or Witho: PO:Building, Portable
341	00004400	Controls: Microwave Equipmen: PO:Controls
341	00004401	Fan, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Bearing Cooling To: PO:Fan
341	00004402	Motor, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
341	00004403	Heat Exchanger: PO:Heat Exchanger
341	00004404	Piping System: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Piping
341	00004405	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Gate, 6" Or, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004406	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Globe, 6" O, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004407	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Check, 6" O, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004408	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004409	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Control, 6", Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004410	Chemical Feed System, Each Chemical: PO:Chemical Feed System
341	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
341	00004413	Cathodic Protection, Includes One Rectifier, Cable & Anode B: Includes One Recti: PO:Cathodic Protection
341	00004414	Recorder: PO:Recorder
341	00004415	Control Panel: PO:Control Panel
341	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
341	00004417	Basin, Neutralization Or Treatment, With Or Without Liner: PO:Basin Or Pond
341	00004418	Chemical Feed System: PO:Chemical Feed System
341	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004422	Sump Or Basin: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Sump Or Basin
341	00004423	Piping System: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Piping
341	00004425	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004426	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004427	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004428	Circulating Water Discharge Structure Or Tunnel, Part Of Bui: PO:Discharge Structure Or Tunnel
341	00004429	Circulating Water Intake Structure Or Tunnel, Part Of Buildi: PO:Intake Structure Or Tunnel
341	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
341	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
341	00004435	Piping System: Gas Compressor: PO:Piping
341	00004437	Piping System, 45# Fuel Gas: 45# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
341	00004438	Piping System, 120# Fuel Gas: 120# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
341	00004439	Piping System, 300# Fuel Gas: 300# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
341	00004440	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004441	Valve, Blind, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Blind, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004442	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004443	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
341	00004450	Piping System: Fuel System: PO:Piping
341	00004451	Monitor, Gas: Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004453	Meter, Gas: Gas: PO:Meter
341	00004454	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fuel System, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004457	Chemical Injection System: PO:Chemical Feed System
341	00004460	Piping System, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Piping
341	00004461	Foundation, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Foundation
341	00004462	Drainage System, Complete: PO:Drainage Sys., Yard & Grounds Di
341	00004463	Piping System, Drainage: Drainage: PO:Piping
341	00004464	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Drainage: Drainage, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004465	Piping System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Piping
341	00004466	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004467	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004468	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004471	Piping System, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Piping
341	00004472	Valve, Actuator, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Actuator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004473	Valve, Safety, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Safety, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004474	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004475	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004477	Piping System, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Piping
341	00004478	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004479	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004480	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004481	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004482	Pump, Driven By 25 Hp + Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004483	Motor, 25 Hp +, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
341	00004485	Piping System, Boiler Blowdown: Boiler Blowdown: PO:Piping
341	00004493	Controls: Gas Turbine: PO:Controls
341	00004500	Piping System: Gas Turbine: PO:Piping
341	00004501	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Turbine, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
341	00004504	Pump, Main Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004505	Pump, Emergency Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004506	Pump, Generator Seal Oil, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004507	Pump, Auxiliary A/C Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Auxiliary A/C Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00004508	Motor, Main Lube Oil Pump, 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil Pump: PO:Motor
341	00004509	Motor, Emergency Lube Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil: PO:Motor
341	00004510	Motor, Generator Seal Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil: PO:Motor
341	00004516	Piping System: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Piping
341	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank
341	00004532	Piping System: Generator Equipmen: PO:Piping
341	00004538	Piping System: H2 And Co2 Cooling: PO:Piping
341	00004546	Valve, 6" Or Larger: H2 And Co2 Cooling, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00004556	Panel, Turbo-Generator Protective Relay: Turbo-Generator Pr: PO:Panel
341	00004557	Panel, Balance Of Plant Instrumentation Protective Relay: Balance Of Plant I: PO:Panel
341	00004568	Controls, Gas Compr.: Gas Compr.: PO:Controls
341	00004570	Panel, Annunciator: Annunciator: PO:Panel
341	00004580	Recorder, Cis: Cis: PO:Recorder
341	00004588	Monitor, So2 (Sulfur Dioxide): So2 (Sulfur Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004589	Monitor, Nox (Nitrogen Oxide): Nox (Nitrogen Oxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004592	Monitor, Co (Carbon Monoxide): Co (Carbon Monoxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004593	Monitor, O2 (Oxygen): O2 (Oxygen): PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004594	Monitor, Co2 (Carbon Dioxide): Co2 (Carbon Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004596	Conduit: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
341	00004597	Conduit, Insulation, And Accessories: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
341	00004604	Transformer, Normal Station Service: Normal Station Ser: PO:Transformer
341	00004605	Transformer, Reserve Station Service: Reserve Station Se: PO:Transformer
341	00004606	Transformer, Other Station Service: Other Station Serv: PO:Transformer
341	00004607	Transformer, Neutral Grounding: Neutral Grounding: PO:Transformer
341	00004608	Transformer, Current: Current: PO:Transformer
341	00004609	Transformer, Potential: Potential: PO:Transformer
341	00004612	Fire Protection, Main Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
341	00004613	Fire Protection, Reserve Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
341	00004614	Fire Protection, Normal Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
341	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
341	00004620	Panel, Auxiliary Ac Power Distribution: Auxiliary Ac Power: PO:Panel
341	00004621	Transformer, Auxiliary Ac Power: Auxiliary Ac Power: PO:Transformer
341	00004626	Controls: Auxiliary Power Sy: PO:Controls
341	00004627	Panel, Auxiliary Dc Power Distribution: Auxiliary Dc Power: PO:Panel
341	00004637	Piping System: Circuit Breaker: PO:Piping
341	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
341	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorde: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004663	Controls, Hydrogen Temperature: Hydrogen Temperatu: PO:Controls
341	00004664	Controls, Gland Steam Supply Remote: Gland Steam Supply: PO:Controls
341	00004666	Monitor, Furnace Flame Detection System: Furnace Flame Dete: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004668	Controls, Hrsg Combustion: Hrsg Combustion: PO:Controls
341	00004670	Monitor, Furnace Temperature: Furnace Temperatu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004671	Controls, Bumer Management/Fuel Safety System: Bumer Management/: PO:Controls
341	00004672	Controls, Analog Or Digital Boiler: Analog Or Digital: PO:Controls
341	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004674	Monitor, Furnace: Furnace: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004676	Controls, Lube Oil Temperature: Lube Oil Temperatu: PO:Controls
341	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004678	Monitor, Gas Detection: Gas Detection: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004679	Monitor, Generator Core: Generator Core: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004680	Monitor, Generator Temperature: Generator Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004681	Monitor, Generator Radio Frequency (Rf): Generator Radio Fr: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperatu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004686	Monitor, Turbogeneratory Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogeneratory Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004688	Controls, Ehc: Ehc: PO:Controls

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00004692	Light Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
341	00004698	Motors 25Hp: PO:Motor
341	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
341	00004716	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger, Spare: PO:Motor
341	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
341	00004730	Pump, Sump: Sump: PO:Pump
341	00004731	Pump, Trash: Trash: PO:Pump
341	00004732	Pump, Conco, For Cleaning Condenser: Conco, For Cleanin: PO:Pump
341	00004733	Pump, Dewatering: Dewatering: PO:Pump
341	00004734	Pump, Air Operated Hydraulic: Air Operated Hydra: PO:Pump
341	00004736	Monitor, Combustible Gas: Combustible Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004737	Monitor, Oxygen: Oxygen: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004738	Monitor, Carbon Monoxide: Carbon Monoxide: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004739	Air Compr., Breathing: Breathing: PO:Air Compressor
341	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
341	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
341	00004779	Recorder, Audio Tape, Cassette: Audio Tape, Casset: PO:Recorder
341	00004794	Air Dryer: PO:Air Dryer
341	00004802	Air Compr. & Receiver, Complete: w/ Receiver: PO:Air Compressor
341	00004803	Window Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Window Type: PO:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wi
341	00004806	Fan: PO:Fan
341	00004862	Meter, Ohm: Ohm: PO:Meter
341	00004866	Meter, Conductivity: Conductivity: PO:Meter
341	00004867	Meter, Test-Amp: Test-Amp: PO:Meter
341	00004870	Meter, Ph: Ph: PO:Meter
341	00004897	Recorder, Portable: Portable: PO:Recorder
341	00004899	Recorder, Strip Chart: Strip Chart: PO:Recorder
341	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00004901	Recorder, X-Y Calibrate: X-Y Calibrate: PO:Recorder
341	00004902	Recorder, Trend: Trend: PO:Recorder
341	00004967	Hoist: PO:Hoist
341	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank
341	00007009	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007011	Motor, 25+ Hp, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed: PO:Motor
341	00007013	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007015	Motor, 25+ Hp, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
341	00007017	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007019	Motor, 25+ Hp, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
341	00007110	Pump, Condensate, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007232	Piping System, Gland Steam Seal Complete: Main Steam Turbine: PO:Piping
341	00007445	Basin, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: PO:Basin Or Pond
341	00007446	Structure, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp, Including: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Structure
341	00007448	Fan, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Circ Water Cooling Tower Draft,: Circ Water Cooling: PO:Fan
341	00007449	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Draft, Circulating Water: Cooling Tower Draft: PO:Motor
341	00007451	Chemical Treatment System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water,: PO:Chemical Feed System
341	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
341	00007454	Piping System, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water, Comp: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Piping
341	00007455	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007456	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007457	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007458	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007459	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007460	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007461	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Motor
341	00007463	Controls, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Controls
341	00007465	Piping System, Cooling Tower Dewatering, Comp: Cooling Tower Dewa: PO:Piping
341	00007466	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007467	Valve, 6" +, Foot, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007468	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Distribution: Cooling Tower Dist, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007470	Structure, Coal Surge Bin, Comp, Incl. Foundation, Ladders,: Coal Surge Bin: PO:Structure
341	00007471	Strainer Basket Assemblies
341	00007476	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Va: Steam Condenser Ai, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007477	Controls, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Controls
341	00007478	Piping System, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Piping
341	00007479	Valve, 6" +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007480	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007481	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007482	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
341	00007484	Motor, 25Hp +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Motor
341	00007485	Controls, Condenser Condensate Water Level, Comp: Condenser Condensa: PO:Controls
341	00007486	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
341	00007487	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Recirculation: Condensate Recircu, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007488	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Booster: Condensate Booster, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007489	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Make-Up: Condensate Make-Up, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007490	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Return: Condensate Return, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007491	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Drain: Condensate Drain, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
341	00007492	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
341	00007493	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Pump: Condensate Pump: PO:Motor
341	00007494	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Booster Pump: Condensate Booster: PO:Motor
341	00007495	Piping System, Condensate, Comp: Condensate: PO:Piping
341	00007496	Valve, 6" +, Condensate: Condensate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007497	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007498	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007499	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Condensate: Condensate, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007500	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Condensate: Condensate, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007501	Valve, 6" +, Safety (Relief), Condensate: Condensate, Safety (Relief), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
341	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank
341	00007503	Expansion Joint: PO:Expansion Joint
341	00007519	Valves and/or Actuators
341	00007522	Motor, 25Hp+, System Unclassified
341	00007525	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
341	00007537	PO:Yards & Grounds
341	00007557	Chemical Feed System PO:Chemical Feed System
341	00007562	CEMs - Air Compressor System
341	00007563	CEMs - Analyzer
341	00007564	CEMs - Program Logic
341	00007565	CEMs - Shelter
341	00007566	CEMs - Software
341	00007567	CEMs - Work Station
341	00007619	CO2 Compressor: PO:Co2 System
341	00007667	Boiler Feed Pump Element, Barrel or Volute, Boiler Feed Pump Complete
341	00007777	Elevator
341	00007912	Structure, Walkways: PO:Structure
341	00007913	Structure, Weir: PO:Structure
341	00007914	Structure, Eye Wash Station: PO:Structure
341	00007930	Cooling Water Heat Exchanger: PO:Heat Exchanger
341	00007938	Structure, Combustion Turbine: PO:Structure
341	00007943	Fire Detection System: PO:Fire Protection System
341	00007944	Pump, Diesel Fire: PO:Pump
341	00007945	Pump, Electirc Fire: PO:Pump
341	00007946	Pump, Jockey Fire: PO:Pump
341	00007951	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor, Oily Waste Collection: PO:Oily Waste Collection System
341	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	00007957	Piping System, Circulating Water System: PO:Piping
341	00007959	Controls: Excitation Module: PO:Controls
341	00007960	Transformer: Excitation: PO:Transformer
341	00007961	Transformer: LCI: PO:Transformer
341	00007964	Distributable Control System (DSC) Complete: PO:Control Panel
341	00007966	HRSG Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
341	00007968	Main Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
341	00007970	Transformer, Auxilary Station: PO:Transformer
341	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
341	S0009901	Solar Panels, PO:Solar Equipment
341	S0009903	Solar Inverter, PO:Solar Inverter
341	S0009904	Solar Data Acquisition System, PO:Solar Data Acquisition System
341	S0009905	Solar Tracking Motors, PO:Solar Tracking Motors
341	S0009906	Solar Site Improvements, PO:Solar Site Improvements
341	S0009907	Solar Site Fencing, PO:Solar Site Fencing
341	S0009908	Solar Racking/Foundations/Pilings, PO:Solar Racking/Foundations/Pilings
341	S0009909	Solar - Conductor, PO:Solar Conductor
341	S0009910	Solar - Meter & Metering System, PO:Solar Meter & Metering System
341	S0009911	Solar Battery Storage System, PO:Solar Battery Storage System
341	S0009915	SO Battery Enclosure HVAC PO: Battery Enclosure HVAC
341	S0009916	SO Battery House Complete PO: Battery House Complete
341	S0009917	SO Site Fencing PO: Site Fencing
341	S0009918	SO Site Improvements PO: Site Improvements
341	S0009919	SO Site Yard Lighting PO: Site Yard Lighting
341	S0009920	SO Storeroom PO: Storeroom
341	S0009921	SO Storm Drainage System PO: Storm Drainage System
342	00004122	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Piping
342	00004128	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Service Air Supply: PO:Piping
342	00004130	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004131	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
342	00004136	Piping System: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Piping
342	00004137	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger,: Metal Clean Waste, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004139	Piping System: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Piping
342	00004140	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Oily Waste Collect, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004141	Oily Waste Collection System: PO:Oily Waste Collection System
342	00004144	Foundation: PO:Foundation
342	00004150	Piping System: Sewage Treatment S: PO:Piping
342	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
342	00004152	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004153	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004154	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
342	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
342	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
342	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
342	00004165	Meter, Power: Power: PO:Meter
342	00004166	Meter, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Meter
342	00004167	Piping System, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Piping
342	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
342	00004170	Piping System: Vehicle Service St: PO:Piping
342	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
342	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
342	00004176	Piping System: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Piping
342	00004177	Meter, Water: Water: PO:Meter
342	00004180	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004181	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004182	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004183	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004184	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004185	Valve, Relief, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Relief, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004194	Piping System: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Piping
342	00004196	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004197	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004198	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004202	Piping System: Service Water Supp: PO:Piping
342	00004203	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004204	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004205	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004206	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004212	Piping System: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
342	00004213	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004214	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004215	Valve, Indicator, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Indicator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004216	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004217	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004218	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
342	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
342	00004264	Piping System: Drainage System: PO:Piping
342	00004265	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004266	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004267	Valve, Foot, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004268	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004269	Valve, Sewer, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Sewer, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004381	Piping System, Incl. Sprinklers: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
342	00004383	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004404	Piping System: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Piping
342	00004405	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Gate, 6" Or, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004406	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Globe, 6" O, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004407	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Check, 6" O, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004408	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004409	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Control, 6", Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
342	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
342	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004423	Piping System: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Piping
342	00004425	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004426	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004427	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
342	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
342	00004432	Fuel Holders, Producers And Accessories: PO:Fuel Holders, Producers And Acce
342	00004433	Compressor: PO:Compressor
342	00004435	Piping System: Gas Compressor: PO:Piping
342	00004436	Fuel Gas Lines: PO:Fuel Gas Lines
342	00004437	Piping System, 45# Fuel Gas: 45# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
342	00004438	Piping System, 120# Fuel Gas: 120# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
342	00004439	Piping System, 300# Fuel Gas: 300# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
342	00004440	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004441	Valve, Blind, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Blind, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004442	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004443	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004444	Filter, Micron Oil: Filter, Micron Oil: PO:Filter, Micron Oil
342	00004445	Scrubber: PO:Scrubber Or Filter
342	00004447	Filter Separator: PO:Filter Separator
342	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
342	00004449	Natural Gas Facilities, Power Plant: PO:Natural Gas Facilities, Power PI
342	00004450	Piping System: Fuel System: PO:Piping
342	00004451	Monitor, Gas: Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004452	Detector, Gas: PO:Detector
342	00004453	Meter, Gas: Gas: PO:Meter
342	00004454	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fuel System, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004460	Piping System, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Piping
342	00004461	Foundation, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Foundation
342	00004463	Piping System, Drainage: Drainage: PO:Piping
342	00004464	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Drainage: Drainage, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004465	Piping System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Piping
342	00004466	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004467	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004468	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004471	Piping System, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Piping
342	00004472	Valve, Actuator, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Actuator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004473	Valve, Safety, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Safety, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004474	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004475	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004477	Piping System, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Piping
342	00004478	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004479	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004480	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004481	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004485	Piping System, Boiler Blowdown: Boiler Blowdown: PO:Piping
342	00004497	Compr., Line Wash System, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Compressor
342	00004500	Piping System: Gas Turbine: PO:Piping
342	00004501	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Turbine, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
342	00004516	Piping System: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Piping
342	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank
342	00004532	Piping System: Generator Equipmen: PO:Piping
342	00004538	Piping System: H2 And Co2 Cooling: PO:Piping
342	00004546	Valve, 6" Or Larger: H2 And Co2 Cooling, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00004588	Monitor, So2 (Sulfur Dioxide): So2 (Sulfur Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004589	Monitor, Nox (Nitrogen Oxide): Nox (Nitrogen Oxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004592	Monitor, Co (Carbon Monoxide): Co (Carbon Monoxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004593	Monitor, O2 (Oxygen): O2 (Oxygen): PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004594	Monitor, Co2 (Carbon Dioxide): Co2 (Carbon Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
342	00004637	Piping System: Circuit Breaker: PO:Piping
342	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
342	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorder: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004666	Monitor, Furnace Flame Detection System: Furnace Flame Dete: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004670	Monitor, Furnace Temperature: Furnace Temperatur: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004674	Monitor, Furnace: Furnace: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004678	Monitor, Gas Detection: Gas Detection: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004679	Monitor, Generator Core: Generator Core: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004680	Monitor, Generator Temperature: Generator Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004681	Monitor, Generator Radio Frequency (Rf): Generator Radio Fr: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperatur: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
342	00004686	Monitor, Turbogeneratory Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogeneratory Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
342	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
342	00004736	Monitor, Combustible Gas: Combustible Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004737	Monitor, Oxygen: Oxygen: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004738	Monitor, Carbon Monoxide: Carbon Monoxide: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
342	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
342	00004862	Meter, Ohm: Ohm: PO:Meter
342	00004866	Meter, Conductivity: Conductivity: PO:Meter
342	00004867	Meter, Test-Amp: Test-Amp: PO:Meter
342	00004870	Meter, Ph: Ph: PO:Meter
342	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank
342	00007232	Piping System, Gland Steam Seal Complete: Main Steam Turbine: PO:Piping
342	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
342	00007454	Piping System, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water, Comp: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Piping
342	00007455	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007456	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007457	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007458	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007459	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007465	Piping System, Cooling Tower Dewatering, Comp: Cooling Tower Dewa: PO:Piping
342	00007466	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007467	Valve, 6" +, Foot, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007468	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Distribution: Cooling Tower Dist, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007471	Strainer Basket Assemblies
342	00007472	Scrubber Or Filter, Pipeline/Header, Natural Gas/Oil, Common: Pipeline/Header, N: PO:Scrubber Or Filter
342	00007478	Piping System, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Piping
342	00007479	Valve, 6" +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007480	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007481	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007482	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
342	00007495	Piping System, Condensate, Comp: Condensate: PO:Piping
342	00007496	Valve, 6" +, Condensate: Condensate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007497	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007498	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007499	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Condensate: Condensate, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007500	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Condensate: Condensate, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007501	Valve, 6" +, Safety (Relief), Condensate: Condensate, Safety (Relief), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
342	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank
342	00007519	Valves and/or Actuators
342	00007557	Chemical Feed System PO:Chemical Feed System
342	00007569	Fuel Nozzle Block Housing
342	00007915	Transfer Pump :PO Fuel System
342	00007947	Fuel Gas Chromatograph: PO:Fuel Holders, Producers And Acce
342	00007948	Fuel Gas Drain Tank: PO:Fuel Holders, Producers And Acce
342	00007949	Fuel Gas Performance Heater: PO:Fuel Holders, Producers And Acce
342	00007950	Fuel Gas Start-Up Heater: PO:Fuel Holders, Producers And Acce
342	00007951	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor, Oily Waste Collection: PO:Oily Waste Collection System
342	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
342	00007957	Piping System, Circulating Water System: PO:Piping
342	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004122	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Piping
343	00004124	Controls: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Controls
343	00004128	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Service Air Supply: PO:Piping
343	00004129	Controls: Service Air Supply: PO:Controls
343	00004130	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004131	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004136	Piping System: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Piping
343	00004137	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Metal Clean Waste, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004139	Piping System: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Piping
343	00004140	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Oily Waste Collect, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004144	Foundation: PO:Foundation
343	00004145	Dike: PO:Dike Or Embankment
343	00004150	Piping System: Sewage Treatment S: PO:Piping
343	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
343	00004152	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004153	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004154	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004157	Air Compr., Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Air Compressor

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
343	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
343	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
343	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
343	00004167	Piping System, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Piping
343	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
343	00004170	Piping System: Vehicle Service St: PO:Piping
343	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
343	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
343	00004176	Piping System: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Piping
343	00004180	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004181	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004182	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004183	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004184	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004185	Valve, Relief, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Relief, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004186	Controls: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Controls
343	00004190	Controls: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Controls
343	00004194	Piping System: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Piping
343	00004196	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004197	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004198	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004200	Pump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Driven By Motor 25, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004201	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
343	00004202	Piping System: Service Water Supp: PO:Piping
343	00004203	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004204	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004205	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004206	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004210	Pump, Service Water, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Service Water, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004211	Fire Protection System: PO:Fire Protection System
343	00004212	Piping System: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
343	00004213	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004214	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004215	Valve, Indicator, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Indicator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004216	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004217	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004218	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004221	Pump, Fire, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Fire, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
343	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
343	00004261	Pump, Drainage Sump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Drainage Sump, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004263	Drainage System, Ditch: PO:Drainage Sys., Yard & Grounds Di
343	00004264	Piping System: Drainage System: PO:Piping
343	00004265	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004266	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004267	Valve, Foot, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004268	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004269	Valve, Sewer, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Sewer, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004277	Structure, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Structure
343	00004290	Structure, Boiler Water Sample Room: Boiler Water Sampl: PO:Structure
343	00004328	Ductwork: PO:Ductwork
343	00004358	Space Heating Unit, Miscellaneous: PO:Space Heating Unit
343	00004381	Piping System, Incl. Sprinklers: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
343	00004383	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004400	Controls: Microwave Equipmen: PO:Controls
343	00004401	Fan, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Bearing Cooling To: PO:Fan
343	00004402	Motor, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
343	00004403	Heat Exchanger: PO:Heat Exchanger
343	00004404	Piping System: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Piping
343	00004405	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Gate, 6" Or, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004406	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Globe, 6" O, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004407	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Check, 6" O, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004408	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004409	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Control, 6", Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004410	Chemical Feed System, Each Chemical: PO:Chemical Feed System
343	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
343	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
343	00004418	Chemical Feed System: PO:Chemical Feed System
343	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004423	Piping System: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Piping

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00004425	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004426	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004427	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
343	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
343	00004433	Compressor: PO:Compressor
343	00004435	Piping System: Gas Compressor: PO:Piping
343	00004437	Piping System, 45# Fuel Gas: 45# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
343	00004438	Piping System, 120# Fuel Gas: 120# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
343	00004439	Piping System, 300# Fuel Gas: 300# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
343	00004440	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004441	Valve, Blind, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Blind, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004442	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004443	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
343	00004450	Piping System: Fuel System: PO:Piping
343	00004454	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fuel System, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004457	Chemical Injection System: PO:Chemical Feed System
343	00004458	Boiler, Complete: PO:Boiler
343	00004459	Boiler: PO:Boiler
343	00004460	Piping System, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Piping
343	00004461	Foundation, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Foundation
343	00004462	Drainage System, Complete: PO:Drainage Sys., Yard & Grounds Di
343	00004463	Piping System, Drainage: Drainage: PO:Piping
343	00004464	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Drainage: Drainage, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004465	Piping System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Piping
343	00004466	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004467	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004468	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004469	Nitrogen Manifold: PO:Nitrogen Manifold
343	00004470	Condensate System: PO:Condensate System
343	00004471	Piping System, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Piping
343	00004472	Valve, Actuator, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Actuator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004473	Valve, Safety, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Safety, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004474	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004475	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004476	Feedwater System: Heat Recovery Stea: PO:Feedwater System
343	00004477	Piping System, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Piping
343	00004478	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004479	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004480	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004481	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004482	Pump, Driven By 25 Hp + Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004483	Motor, 25 Hp +, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
343	00004484	Boiler Blowdown System: PO:Boiler Blowdown System
343	00004485	Piping System, Boiler Blowdown: Boiler Blowdown: PO:Piping
343	00004486	Pipe Racks And I/C Material: PO:Pipe Racks And I/C Material
343	00004487	Water Injection System: PO:Water Injection System
343	00004490	Combustion Turbine: PO:Turbine
343	00004492	Air Intake Equipment: PO:Air Intake Equipment
343	00004493	Controls: Gas Turbine: PO:Controls
343	00004495	Starting And Turning Equipment: PO:Starting And Turning Equipment
343	00004497	Compr., Line Wash System, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Compressor
343	00004498	Stack (Gt Exhaust): Gas Turbine: PO:Stack Or Chimney
343	00004499	Lube Oil System: PO:Lube Oil System
343	00004500	Piping System: Gas Turbine: PO:Piping
343	00004501	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Turbine, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
343	00004503	Cooler: PO:Coolers
343	00004504	Pump, Main Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004505	Pump, Emergency Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004506	Pump, Generator Seal Oil, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004507	Pump, Auxiliary A/C Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Auxiliary A/C Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00004508	Motor, Main Lube Oil Pump, 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil Pump: PO:Motor
343	00004509	Motor, Emergency Lube Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil: PO:Motor
343	00004510	Motor, Generator Seal Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil: PO:Motor
343	00004511	Filter, Lube Oil: PO:Filter, Lube Oil
343	00004513	Halon And Dry Chemical: PO:Halon And Dry Chemical
343	00004514	Control And Instrument System: PO:Control And Instrument System
343	00004515	Heat Exchanger Or Cooler: PO:Heat Exchanger Or Cooler
343	00004516	Piping System: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Piping
343	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00004520	Modify Metering: PO:Modify Metering
343	00004521	Install Relaying, Exxon Sub: PO:Install Relaying, Exxon Sub
343	00004522	Modify Ecs, System Operations: PO:Modify Ecs, System Operations
343	00004523	Modify Rtu, Exxon Sub: PO:Modify Rtu, Exxon Sub
343	00004524	Dist Fdr, Relocate Pt&F: PO:Dist Fdr, Relocate Pt&F
343	00004525	Dist Fdr, Relocate Ohc&D: PO:Dist Fdr, Relocate Ohc&D
343	00004526	Dist Fdr, Install Oh Service: PO:Dist Fdr, Install Oh Service
343	00004527	Superheater Assembly: PO:Superheater Assembly
343	00004532	Piping System: Generator Equipmen: PO:Piping
343	00004534	Rotor Assembly: PO:Rotor Assembly
343	00004538	Piping System: H2 And Co2 Cooling: PO:Piping
343	00004546	Valve, 6" Or Larger: H2 And Co2 Cooling, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00004568	Controls, Gas Compr.: Gas Compr.: PO:Controls
343	00004573	Computer Hardware, Incl. Software: PO:Computer Hardware
343	00004582	Computer Hardware: PO:Computer Hardware
343	00004601	Instrumentation: PO:Instrumentation
343	00004612	Fire Protection, Main Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
343	00004613	Fire Protection, Reserve Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
343	00004614	Fire Protection, Normal Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
343	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
343	00004624	Battery Set: Set: PO:Battery
343	00004626	Controls: Auxiliary Power Sy: PO:Controls
343	00004637	Piping System: Circuit Breaker: PO:Piping
343	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
343	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorder: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004663	Controls, Hydrogen Temperature: Hydrogen Temperatu: PO:Controls
343	00004664	Controls, Gland Steam Supply Remote: Gland Steam Supply: PO:Controls
343	00004668	Controls, Hrsg Combustion: Hrsg Combustion: PO:Controls
343	00004671	Controls, Burner Management/Fuel Safety System: Burner Management/: PO:Controls
343	00004672	Controls, Analog Or Digital Boiler: Analog Or Digital: PO:Controls
343	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004676	Controls, Lube Oil Temperature: Lube Oil Temperatu: PO:Controls
343	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperatur: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004686	Monitor, Turbogenerator Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogenerator Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004688	Controls, Ehc: Ehc: PO:Controls
343	00004698	Motors 25Hp: PO:Motor
343	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
343	00004716	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger, Spare: PO:Motor
343	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
343	00004730	Pump, Sump: Sump: PO:Pump
343	00004731	Pump, Trash: Trash: PO:Pump
343	00004732	Pump, Conco, For Cleaning Condenser: Conco, For Cleanin: PO:Pump
343	00004733	Pump, Dewatering: Dewatering: PO:Pump
343	00004734	Pump, Air Operated Hydraulic: Air Operated Hydra: PO:Pump
343	00004739	Air Compr., Breathing: Breathing: PO:Air Compressor
343	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
343	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
343	00004802	Air Compr. & Receiver, Complete: w/ Receiver: PO:Air Compressor
343	00004806	Fan: PO:Fan
343	00004823	Filter System, Cuno-Pore: Cuno-Pore: PO:Filter System
343	00004829	Oil Purifier: PO:Oil Purifier
343	00004872	Analyzer, Chloride: Chloride: PO:Analyzer
343	00004873	Analyzer, Calcium: Calcium: PO:Analyzer
343	00004874	Analyzer, Moisture: Moisture: PO:Analyzer
343	00004875	Analyzer, Sodium: Sodium: PO:Analyzer
343	00004876	Analyzer, Sulphur: Sulphur: PO:Analyzer
343	00004877	Analyzer, Water: Water: PO:Analyzer
343	00004878	Analyzer, Dynamic Balance Vibrator: Dynamic Balance Vi: PO:Analyzer
343	00004879	Analyzer, Vibrator/Spike Energy: Vibrator/Spike Ene: PO:Analyzer
343	00004881	Analyzer, Logic: Logic: PO:Analyzer
343	00004882	Analyzer, Hydranzine: Hydranzine: PO:Analyzer
343	00004883	Analyzer, Phosphate: Phosphate: PO:Analyzer
343	00004884	Analyzer, Circuit Board: Circuit Board: PO:Analyzer
343	00004885	Analyzer, Silica With Accessories: Silica: PO:Analyzer
343	00004887	Analyzer, Heat Prover: Heat Prover: PO:Analyzer
343	00004888	Analyzer, Gas With Accessories: Gas: PO:Analyzer
343	00004890	Analyzer, Capacitor With Accessories: Capacitor With Acc: PO:Analyzer

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00004891	Analyzer, Dissolved Oxygen/Hydrogen With Accessories: Dissolved Oxygen/H: PO:Analyzer
343	00004892	Analyzer, Graver Type With Accessories: Graver: PO:Analyzer
343	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00004904	Spectroscope: Spectroscope: PO:Meters
343	00004905	Recorder, Transcope Electronic: Recorder, Transcop: PO:Meters
343	00004906	Vibrometer With Case: Vibrometer With Ca: PO:Meters
343	00004907	Planimeter: Planimeter: PO:Meters
343	00004908	Meter, Volt: Volt: PO:Meters
343	00004909	Meter, Grid Dip: Grid Dip: PO:Meters
343	00004910	Meter, Vibration: Vibration: PO:Meters
343	00004911	Flame Photometer: Flame Photometer: PO:Meters
343	00004912	Turbidmeter: Turbidmeter: PO:Meters
343	00004914	Multimeter: Multimeter: PO:Meters
343	00004915	Pyrometer, Touch: Pyrometer, Touch: PO:Meters
343	00004990	Computer-Controller: PO:Computer Hardware
343	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank
343	00007009	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007011	Motor, 25+ Hp, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed: PO:Motor
343	00007013	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007015	Motor, 25+ Hp, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
343	00007017	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007019	Motor, 25+ Hp, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
343	00007110	Pump, Condensate, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007232	Piping System, Gland Steam Seal Complete: Main Steam Turbine: PO:Piping
343	00007446	Structure, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp, Including: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Structure
343	00007448	Fan, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Circ Water Cooling Tower Draft,: Circ Water Cooling: PO:Fan
343	00007449	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Draft, Circulating Water: Cooling Tower Draf: PO:Motor
343	00007451	Chemical Treatment System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water,: PO:Chemical Feed System
343	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
343	00007454	Piping System, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water, Comp: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Piping
343	00007455	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007456	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007457	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007458	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007459	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007460	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007461	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Motor
343	00007463	Controls, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Controls
343	00007465	Piping System, Cooling Tower Dewatering, Comp: Cooling Tower Dewa: PO:Piping
343	00007466	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007467	Valve, 6" +, Foot, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007468	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Distribution: Cooling Tower Dist, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007469	Cooling Tower Fill: PO:Cooling Tower Fill
343	00007471	Strainer Basket Assemblies
343	00007473	Steam Condenser, Comp, Including Waterboxes, Shell: PO:Steam Condenser
343	00007476	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Va: Steam Condenser Ai, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007477	Controls, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Controls
343	00007478	Piping System, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Piping
343	00007479	Valve, 6" +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007480	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007481	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007482	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
343	00007484	Motor, 25Hp +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Motor
343	00007485	Controls, Condenser Condensate Water Level, Comp: Condenser Condensa: PO:Controls
343	00007486	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007487	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Recirculation: Condensate Recircu, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007488	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Booster: Condensate Booster, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007489	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Make-Up: Condensate Make-Up, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007490	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Return: Condensate Return, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007491	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Drain: Condensate Drain, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
343	00007492	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
343	00007493	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Pump: Condensate Pump: PO:Motor
343	00007494	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Booster Pump: Condensate Booster: PO:Motor
343	00007495	Piping System, Condensate, Comp: Condensate: PO:Piping
343	00007496	Valve, 6" +, Condensate: Condensate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007497	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007498	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007499	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Condensate: Condensate, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007500	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Condensate: Condensate, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007501	Valve, 6" +, Safety (Relief), Condensate: Condensate, Safety (Relief), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
343	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00007503	Expansion Joint: PO:Expansion Joint
343	00007519	Valves and/or Actuators
343	00007522	Motor, 25Hp+, System Unclassified
343	00007525	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
343	00007526	Blades
343	00007554	Server
343	00007557	Chemical Feed System PO:Chemical Feed System
343	00007559	Attemperator
343	00007562	CEMs - Air Compressor System
343	00007563	CEMs - Analyzer
343	00007564	CEMs - Program Logic
343	00007565	CEMs - Shelter
343	00007566	CEMs - Software
343	00007567	CEMs - Work Station
343	00007569	Fuel Nozzle Block Housing
343	00007570	Steam Sample Board PO:Steam Sample Board
343	00007587	Inlet Header Assembly, IP Economizer PO:Inlet Header Assembly
343	00007588	Inlet Header Assembly, HP Economizer PO:Inlet Header Assembly
343	00007589	Outlet Header Assembly, IP Economizer PO:Outlet Header Assembly
343	00007590	Outlet Header Assembly, HP Economizer PO:Outlet Header Assembly
343	00007592	Fuel Nozzle Assembly, Comp Set
343	00007594	Combustion Basket, (STD)
343	00007595	Combustion Basket, (Ignitor)
343	00007596	Combustion Basket, (UV)
343	00007597	Transition, Comp.
343	00007604	Cooler Media
343	00007621	CEMS Printer: PO:CEMS Printer
343	00007626	Gas Turbine Nozzle Assembly, Complete PO:Nozzle Assembly, Complete
343	00007627	Gas Compressor Casing & Blades Complete Assembly PO:Gas Compressor Casing & Blades
343	00007633	Compressor Blades (Gas), Complete Row
343	00007655	Silencer, Stack Mounted, Complete
343	00007659	LP Turbine Shell
343	00007663	SCR Catalyst, Complete
343	00007665	Vacuum Pump Skid incl Pump, Motor & Cooler, Complete PO:Condensate SYS-O_EPG04-01
343	00007667	Boiler Feed Pump Element, Barrel or Volute, Boiler Feed Pump Complete
343	00007681	Reverse Osmosis System PO:Reverse Osmosis System
343	00007879	PO:Insulation
343	00007906	Boiler Lay-up, Complete: PO:Boiler
343	00007909	Roof, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007910	Drive, 25HP+, Boiler Equipment, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007911	Drive, 25HP+, Combustion Turbine Equipment
343	00007915	Transfer Pump :PO Fuel System
343	00007916	Boiler House, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007917	Economizer, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007918	Downcomer, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007919	Duct Burners Complete, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007920	Damper Drives, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007921	Desuperheater, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007922	Boiler Feed Pump, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007923	Tank, 250 Gal +, Blowdown or Blowoff, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007924	Piping System, Main Steam Boiler, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007925	Low Pressure Steam Piping, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007926	Cold Reheat Piping, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007927	Hot Reheat Piping, (HRSG) Heat Recovery Steam Genator PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007928	Governor Control System :PO Turbine
343	00007929	Lube Oil Piping: PO:Lube Oil System
343	00007930	Cooling Water Heat Exchanger: PO:Heat Exchanger
343	00007931	Main Steam Turbine: PO:Turbine
343	00007933	Condenser Tubes, Complete: PO:Steam Condenser
343	00007934	Circulating Water Pump, Driven by 25 + Motor: PO:Circulating Water Equipment
343	00007935	Stop Log Assembly, Complete: PO:Circulating Water Equipment
343	00007936	Traveling Water Screen Unit, Comp: PO:Circulating Water Equipment
343	00007937	Structure, Circulating Water Intake: PO:Circulating Water Equipment
343	00007938	Structure, Combustion Turbine: PO:Structure
343	00007939	CT Starting System, Complete: PO:Starting And Turning Equipment
343	00007943	Fire Detection System: PO:Fire Protection System
343	00007944	Pump, Diesel Fire: PO:Pump
343	00007945	Pump, Electric Fire: PO:Pump
343	00007946	Pump, Jockey Fire: PO:Pump
343	00007952	Boiler Drum: PO:Heat Recovery Steam Gen 0_ESG02
343	00007953	Analyzer, CO2 Analyzer: PO:Analyzer
343	00007954	Combustion Turbine Structure: PO:Turbine

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
343	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00007956	Analyzer, NoX Analyzer: PO:Analyzer
343	00007957	Piping System, Circulating Water System: PO:Piping
343	00007958	Prefilter System, Condensate Complete: PO:Condensate System
343	00007959	Controls: Excitation Module: PO:Controls
343	00007966	HRSG Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
343	00007968	Main Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
343	00008009	Turbine Kit, Complete (Includes Blades, Nozzle Sets, & Hot Gas Transition Piece(s)) PO:Turbine
343	00008038	Mixed Bed Unit, Make-Up Water Supply, Comp: PO:Mixed Bed Unit
343	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
343	00008661	Coupling, Boiler Feed Pump PO:Coupling
343	00008888	Battery Monitoring System PO:Battery
343	C0007516	Battery Bank, Complete
344	00004122	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Piping
344	00004124	Controls: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Controls
344	00004128	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Service Air Supply: PO:Piping
344	00004129	Controls: Service Air Supply: PO:Controls
344	00004130	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004131	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Air Supply, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004136	Piping System: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Piping
344	00004137	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger,; Metal Clean Waste, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004139	Piping System: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Piping
344	00004140	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Oily Waste Collect, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004144	Foundation: PO:Foundation
344	00004150	Piping System: Sewage Treatment S: PO:Piping
344	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
344	00004152	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004153	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004154	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Sewage Treatement, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
344	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
344	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
344	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
344	00004167	Piping System, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Piping
344	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
344	00004170	Piping System: Vehicle Service St: PO:Piping
344	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
344	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
344	00004176	Piping System: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Piping
344	00004180	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004181	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004182	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004183	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004184	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004185	Valve, Relief, 6" Or Larger: Potable Or Drinkin, Relief, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004186	Controls: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Controls
344	00004190	Controls: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Controls
344	00004194	Piping System: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Piping
344	00004196	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004197	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004198	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Make-Up Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004200	Pump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Driven By Motor 25, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004201	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
344	00004202	Piping System: Service Water Supp: PO:Piping
344	00004203	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004204	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004205	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004206	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Service Water Supp, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004210	Pump, Service Water, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Service Water, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004211	Fire Protection System: PO:Fire Protection System
344	00004212	Piping System: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
344	00004213	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004214	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004215	Valve, Indicator, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Indicator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004216	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004217	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004218	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004221	Pump, Fire, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Fire, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
344	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
344	00004229	Transformer: Lighting & Power S: PO:Transformer
344	00004261	Pump, Drainage Sump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Drainage Sump, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
344	00004264	Piping System: Drainage System: PO:Piping
344	00004265	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004266	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004267	Valve, Foot, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004268	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004269	Valve, Sewer, 6" Or Larger: Yard & Grounds Dra, Sewer, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004270	Structure, Warehouse Or Storeroom Building: Warehouse Or Store: PO:Structure
344	00004271	Structure, Water Plant Building: Water Plant Buildi: PO:Structure
344	00004272	Structure, Chlorine House: Chlorine House: PO:Structure
344	00004273	Structure, Assembly Hall: Assembly Hall: PO:Structure
344	00004274	Structure, Emergency Diesel Generator Building: Emergency Diesel G: PO:Structure
344	00004275	Structure, Paint Shop: Paint Shop: PO:Structure
344	00004276	Structure, Water Purification Pump House: Water Purification: PO:Structure
344	00004277	Structure, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Structure
344	00004278	Structure, Fuel Bay: Fuel Bay: PO:Structure
344	00004279	Structure, Electrical Bay: Electrical Bay: PO:Structure
344	00004280	Structure, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Structure
344	00004281	Structure, Guard House: Guard House: PO:Structure
344	00004282	Structure, Miscellaneous Building: Miscellaneous Buil: PO:Structure
344	00004283	Structure, Calorimeter Building: Calorimeter Buildi: PO:Structure
344	00004284	Structure, Insulator Shop: Insulator Shop: PO:Structure
344	00004285	Structure, Control Building: Control Building: PO:Structure
344	00004286	Structure, Metering Station: Metering Station: PO:Structure
344	00004287	Structure, Firefighting And Training Facilities: Firefighting And T: PO:Structure
344	00004288	Structure, Chemical Laboratory: Chemical Laborator: PO:Structure
344	00004289	Structure, Test Shop: Test Shop: PO:Structure
344	00004290	Structure, Boiler Water Sample Room: Boiler Water Sampl: PO:Structure
344	00004291	Structure, Electronics Repair Shop: Electronics Repair: PO:Structure
344	00004292	Structure, Blower House: Blower House: PO:Structure
344	00004293	Structure, Gas Analysis Building: Gas Analysis Build: PO:Structure
344	00004294	Structure, Control Room, Gas Turbine: Control Room, Gas: PO:Structure
344	00004295	Structure, Restroom Building: Restroom Building: PO:Structure
344	00004296	Structure, Time And First Aid Building: Time And First Aid: PO:Structure
344	00004297	Structure, Sewage Treatment Building: Sewage Treatment B: PO:Structure
344	00004298	Structure, Fire Pump House: Fire Pump House: PO:Structure
344	00004299	Structure, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Structure
344	00004300	Structure, Storage Building: Storage Building: PO:Structure
344	00004301	Structure, Chemical Storage: Chemical Storage: PO:Structure
344	00004302	Structure, Gas Bottle Storage Shelter: Gas Bottle Storage: PO:Structure
344	00004303	Structure, Contaminated Oil Storage Building: Contaminated Oil S: PO:Structure
344	00004304	Structure, Miscellaneous Storage Building: Miscellaneous Stor: PO:Structure
344	00004305	Structure, Switchgear Building: Switchgear Buildin: PO:Structure
344	00004306	Structure, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Structure
344	00004307	Structure, Emergency Excitation: Emergency Excitati: PO:Structure
344	00004381	Piping System, Incl. Sprinklers: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
344	00004383	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fire Protection Sy, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004400	Controls: Microwave Equipmen: PO:Controls
344	00004401	Fan, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Bearing Cooling To: PO:Fan
344	00004402	Motor, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
344	00004404	Piping System: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Piping
344	00004405	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Gate, 6" Or, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004406	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Globe, 6" O, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004407	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Check, 6" O, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004408	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger: Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004409	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Valve, Control, 6", Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004410	Chemical Feed System, Each Chemical: PO:Chemical Feed System
344	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
344	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
344	00004417	Basin, Neutralization Or Treatment, With Or Without Liner: PO:Basin Or Pond
344	00004418	Chemical Feed System: PO:Chemical Feed System
344	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004423	Piping System: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Piping
344	00004425	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004426	Valve, Diaphragm, 6" Or Larger: Diaphragm, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004427	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
344	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
344	00004433	Compressor: PO:Compressor
344	00004435	Piping System: Gas Compressor: PO:Piping
344	00004437	Piping System, 45# Fuel Gas: 45# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
344	00004438	Piping System, 120# Fuel Gas: 120# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
344	00004439	Piping System, 300# Fuel Gas: 300# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
344	00004440	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004441	Valve, Blind, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Blind, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004442	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004443	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger: Gas Compressor, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
344	00004450	Piping System: Fuel System: PO:Piping
344	00004451	Monitor, Gas: Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004454	Valve, 6" Or Larger: Fuel System, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004457	Chemical Injection System: PO:Chemical Feed System
344	00004460	Piping System, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Piping
344	00004463	Piping System, Drainage: Drainage: PO:Piping
344	00004464	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Drainage: Drainage, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004465	Piping System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Piping
344	00004466	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004467	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004468	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Misc.: Misc., Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004471	Piping System, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Piping
344	00004472	Valve, Actuator, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Actuator, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004473	Valve, Safety, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Safety, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004474	Valve, Butterfly, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004475	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004477	Piping System, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Piping
344	00004478	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004479	Valve, Check, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Check, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004480	Valve, Globe, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004481	Valve, Control, 6" Or Larger, Feedwater: Feedwater, Control, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004482	Pump, Driven By 25 Hp + Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004483	Motor, 25 Hp +, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
344	00004485	Piping System, Boiler Blowdown: Boiler Blowdown: PO:Piping
344	00004486	Pipe Racks And I/C Material: PO:Pipe Racks And I/C Material
344	00004487	Water Injection System: PO:Water Injection System
344	00004490	Combustion Turbine: PO:Turbine
344	00004492	Air Intake Equipment: PO:Air Intake Equipment
344	00004493	Controls: Gas Turbine: PO:Controls
344	00004495	Starting And Turning Equipment: PO:Starting And Turning Equipment
344	00004497	Compr., Line Wash System, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Compressor
344	00004498	Stack (Gt Exhaust): Gas Turbine: PO:Stack Or Chimney
344	00004499	Lube Oil System: PO:Lube Oil System
344	00004500	Piping System: Gas Turbine: PO:Piping
344	00004501	Valve, Gate, 6" Or Larger: Gas Turbine, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
344	00004503	Cooler: PO:Coolers
344	00004504	Pump, Main Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004505	Pump, Emergency Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004506	Pump, Generator Seal Oil, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004507	Pump, Auxiliary A/C Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Auxiliary A/C Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00004508	Motor, Main Lube Oil Pump, 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil Pump: PO:Motor
344	00004509	Motor, Emergency Lube Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil: PO:Motor
344	00004510	Motor, Generator Seal Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil: PO:Motor
344	00004511	Filter, Lube Oil: PO:Filter, Lube Oil
344	00004513	Halon And Dry Chemical: PO:Halon And Dry Chemical
344	00004516	Piping System: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Piping
344	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank
344	00004530	Generator Cooling System: PO:Generator Control System
344	00004531	Hydrogen Cooling System: PO:Hydrogen Cooling System
344	00004532	Piping System: Generator Equipmen: PO:Piping
344	00004533	Stator Assembly: Assembly: PO:Stator
344	00004534	Rotor Assembly: PO:Rotor Assembly
344	00004535	Exciter: PO:Exciter
344	00004537	Instrumentation And Controls: PO:Instrumentation And Control
344	00004538	Piping System: H2 And Co2 Cooling: PO:Piping
344	00004539	H2 And Co2 Equipment: PO:H2 And Co2 Equipment
344	00004540	Pressure Switch, Hydrogen Service: PO:Pressure Switch, Hydrogen Servic
344	00004541	Co2 Cylinders: PO:Co2 Cylinders
344	00004542	Regulator, Hydrogen Service: Hydrogen Service: PO:Regulator
344	00004543	Manifold Center Section: Center Section: PO:Manifold
344	00004544	Manifold Stand Mounted: Stand Mounted: PO:Manifold
344	00004545	Base Stand: PO:Base Stand
344	00004546	Valve, 6" Or Larger: H2 And Co2 Cooling, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00004568	Controls, Gas Compr.: Gas Compr.: PO:Controls
344	00004588	Monitor, So2 (Sulfur Dioxide): So2 (Sulfur Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
344	00004589	Monitor, Nox (Nitrogen Oxide): Nox (Nitrogen Oxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004592	Monitor, Co (Carbon Monoxide): Co (Carbon Monoxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004593	Monitor, O2 (Oxygen): O2 (Oxygen): PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004594	Monitor, Co2 (Carbon Dioxide): Co2 (Carbon Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004607	Transformer, Neutral Grounding: Neutral Grounding: PO:Transformer
344	00004608	Transformer, Current: Current: PO:Transformer
344	00004609	Transformer, Potential: Potential: PO:Transformer
344	00004612	Fire Protection, Main Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
344	00004613	Fire Protection, Reserve Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
344	00004614	Fire Protection, Normal Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
344	00004617	Generator: PO:Generator
344	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
344	00004624	Battery Set: Set: PO:Battery
344	00004626	Controls: Auxiliary Power Sy: PO:Controls
344	00004633	Circuit Breaker, Larger Than 4160V, Oil: Oil, Larger Than 4160V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004634	Circuit Breaker, Larger Than 4160V, Air: Air, Larger Than 4160V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004637	Piping System: Circuit Breaker: PO:Piping
344	00004638	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 4160V: 4160V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
344	00004639	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 480V: 480V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
344	00004641	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 600V: 600V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
344	00004642	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 440V: 440V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
344	00004644	Circuit Breaker, 4160V or Larger: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004645	Circuit Breaker, 480V: 480V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004646	Circuit Breaker, 600V: 600V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004647	Circuit Breaker, 460V: 460V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
344	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorder: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004663	Controls, Hydrogen Temperature: Hydrogen Temperatu: PO:Controls
344	00004664	Controls, Gland Steam Supply Remote: Gland Steam Supply: PO:Controls
344	00004666	Monitor, Furnace Flame Detection System: Furnace Flame Dete: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004668	Controls, Hrsg Combustion: Hrsg Combustion: PO:Controls
344	00004670	Monitor, Furnace Temperature: Furnace Temperatu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004671	Controls, Burner Management/Fuel Safety System: Burner Management/: PO:Controls
344	00004672	Controls, Analog Or Digital Boiler: Analog Or Digital: PO:Controls
344	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004674	Monitor, Furnace: Furnace: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004676	Controls, Lube Oil Temperature: Lube Oil Temperatu: PO:Controls
344	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004678	Monitor, Gas Detection: Gas Detection: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004679	Monitor, Generator Core: Generator Core: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004680	Monitor, Generator Temperature: Generator Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004681	Monitor, Generator Radio Frequency (Rf): Generator Radio Fr: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperature: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004686	Monitor, Turbogeneratory Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogeneratory Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004688	Controls, Ehc: Ehc: PO:Controls
344	00004691	Generator, Gas Or Diesel: Gas Or Diesel: PO:Generator
344	00004698	Motors 25Hp: PO:Motor
344	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
344	00004707	Cabinet, Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
344	00004716	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger, Spare: PO:Motor
344	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
344	00004730	Pump, Sump: Sump: PO:Pump
344	00004731	Pump, Trash: Trash: PO:Pump
344	00004732	Pump, Conco, For Cleaning Condenser: Conco, For Cleanin: PO:Pump
344	00004733	Pump, Dewatering: Dewatering: PO:Pump
344	00004734	Pump, Air Operated Hydraulic: Air Operated Hydra: PO:Pump
344	00004736	Monitor, Combustible Gas: Combustible Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004737	Monitor, Oxygen: Oxygen: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004738	Monitor, Carbon Monoxide: Carbon Monoxide: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
344	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
344	00004806	Fan: PO:Fan
344	00004811	Cabinet, First Aid: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
344	00004829	Oil Purifier: PO:Oil Purifier
344	00004894	Cabinet, Chemical Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
344	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00004983	Cabinet: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
344	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
344	00007009	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007011	Motor, 25+ Hp, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed: PO:Motor
344	00007013	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007015	Motor, 25+ Hp, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
344	00007017	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007019	Motor, 25+ Hp, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
344	00007110	Pump, Condensate, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007232	Piping System, Gland Steam Seal Complete: Main Steam Turbine: PO:Piping
344	00007445	Basin, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: PO:Basin Or Pond
344	00007446	Structure, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp, Including: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Structure
344	00007447	Draft System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: Circulating Water,: PO:Draft System
344	00007448	Fan, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Circ Water Cooling Tower Draft,: Circ Water Cooling: PO:Fan
344	00007449	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Draft, Circulating Water: Cooling Tower Draf: PO:Motor
344	00007450	Spray System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp Comp,: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Spray System
344	00007451	Chemical Treatment System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water,: PO:Chemical Feed System
344	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
344	00007453	Make-Up Water System, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: PS:Makeup Water Purification System
344	00007454	Piping System, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water, Comp: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Piping
344	00007455	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007456	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007457	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007458	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007459	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007460	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007461	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Motor
344	00007462	Screenwell, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Screenwell
344	00007463	Controls, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Controls
344	00007464	Dewatering System, Cooling Tower, Complete: PO:Dewatering Systems
344	00007465	Piping System, Cooling Tower Dewatering, Comp: Cooling Tower Dewa: PO:Piping
344	00007466	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007467	Valve, 6" +, Foot, Cooling Tower Dewatering: Cooling Tower Dewa, Foot, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007468	Valve, 6" +, Cooling Tower Distribution: Cooling Tower Dist, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007469	Cooling Tower Fill: PO:Cooling Tower Fill
344	00007470	Structure, Coal Surge Bin, Comp, Incl. Foundation, Ladders,: Coal Surge Bin: PO:Structure
344	00007471	Strainer Basket Assemblies
344	00007473	Steam Condenser, Comp, Including Waterboxes, Shell: PO:Steam Condenser
344	00007474	Tube Assembly Complete - Per Assembly: PO:Tube Assembly
344	00007475	Air Ejector System, Steam Condenser, Comp: PO:Air Ejector
344	00007476	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Va: Steam Condenser Ai, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007477	Controls, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Controls
344	00007478	Piping System, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Piping
344	00007479	Valve, 6" +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007480	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007481	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007482	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
344	00007484	Motor, 25Hp +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Motor
344	00007485	Controls, Condenser Condensate Water Level, Comp: Condenser Condensa: PO:Controls
344	00007486	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007487	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Recirculation: Condensate Recircu, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007488	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Booster: Condensate Booster, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007489	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Make-Up: Condensate Make-Up, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007490	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Return: Condensate Return, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007491	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Drain: Condensate Drain, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
344	00007492	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
344	00007493	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Pump: Condensate Pump: PO:Motor
344	00007494	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Booster Pump: Condensate Booster: PO:Motor
344	00007495	Piping System, Condensate, Comp: Condensate: PO:Piping
344	00007496	Valve, 6" +, Condensate: Condensate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007497	Valve, 6" +, Butterfly, Condensate: Condensate, Butterfly, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007498	Valve, 6" +, Gate, Condensate: Condensate, Gate, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007499	Valve, 6" +, Globe, Condensate: Condensate, Globe, Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007500	Valve, 6" +, Check (Nonreturn), Condensate: Condensate, Check (Nonreturn), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007501	Valve, 6" +, Safety (Relief), Condensate: Condensate, Safety (Relief), Valve, 6" +: PO:Valves
344	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank
344	00007503	Expansion Joint: PO:Expansion Joint
344	00007505	Cooler, Plate & Fin, Vacuum Pump, Condensate PS:Cooler, Plate & Fin
344	00007519	Valves and/or Actuators
344	00007522	Motor, 25Hp+,System Unclassified
344	00007525	Pump, Driven by 25Hp + Motor
344	00007526	Blades
344	00007557	Chemical Feed System PO:Chemical Feed System

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
344	00007570	Steam Sample Board PO:Steam Sample Board
344	00007592	Fuel Nozzle Assembly, Comp Set
344	00007593	Vane Assembly (Turbine), Comp Row
344	00007594	Combustion Basket, (STD)
344	00007595	Combustion Basket, (Ignitor)
344	00007596	Combustion Basket, (UV)
344	00007597	Transition, Comp.
344	00007604	Cooler Media
344	00007658	Circuit Breaker, Remote Racking System: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00007667	Boiler Feed Pump Element, Barrel or Volute, Boiler Feed Pump Complete
344	00007672	Rectifier, Exciter, Complete PO: Rectifier, Exciter, Complete
344	00007912	Structure, Walkways: PO:Structure
344	00007913	Structure, Weir: PO:Structure
344	00007914	Structure, Eye Wash Station: PO:Structure
344	00007928	Governor Control System :PO Turbine
344	00007929	Lube Oil Piping: PO:Lube Oil System
344	00007931	Main Steam Turbine: PO:Turbine
344	00007933	Condenser Tubes, Complete: PO:Steam Condenser
344	00007938	Structure, Combustion Turbine: PO:Structure
344	00007939	CT Starting System, Complete: PO:Starting And Turning Equipment
344	00007940	Hydrogen Seal System: PO:Generator
344	00007941	Hydrogen Cooler: PO:Generator
344	00007943	Fire Detection System: PO:Fire Protection System
344	00007944	Pump, Diesel Fire: PO:Pump
344	00007945	Pump, Electirc Fire: PO:Pump
344	00007946	Pump, Jockey Fire: PO:Pump
344	00007954	Combustion Turbine Structure: PO:Turbine
344	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00007957	Piping System, Circulating Water System: PO:Piping
344	00007959	Controls: Excitation Module: PO:Controls
344	00007960	Transformer: Excitation: PO:Transformer
344	00007961	Transformer: LCI: PO:Transformer
344	00007962	Circuit Breaker, Field 230V: PO:Circuit Breaker
344	00007963	Cabinet, Thyristor - Excitation Module: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
344	00007965	Cubicle, Geneator Neutral Grounding: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
344	00007966	HRSG Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
344	00007968	Main Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
344	00008009	Turbine Kit, Complete (Includes Blades, Nozzle Sets, & Hot Gas Transition Piece(s)) PO:Turbine
344	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
344	00008888	Battery Monitoring System PO:Battery
344	C0007516	Battery Bank, Complete
344	S0009922	SO Panels PO: Panels
344	S0009923	SO Tracking Motors PO: Tracking Motors
344	S0009924	SO Panel Positioner PO: Panel Positioner
344	S0009925	SO Tracking Motor Battery PO: Tracking Motor Battery
344	S0009926	SO Panel Monitor Network Control Unit PO: Panel Monitor Network Ctrl Unit
344	S0009927	SO Tracking Gear PO: Tracking Gear
344	S0009928	SO Racking/Foundations/Pilings PO: Racking/Fndn/Pilings
345	00004122	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Piping
345	00004124	Controls: Instrument Air Sup: PO:Controls
345	00004128	Piping System, Incl. Coolers: Service Air Supply: PO:Piping
345	00004129	Controls: Service Air Supply: PO:Controls
345	00004136	Piping System: Metal Cleaning Was: PO:Piping
345	00004139	Piping System: Oily Waste Collect: PO:Piping
345	00004144	Foundation: PO:Foundation
345	00004150	Piping System: Sewage Treatment S: PO:Piping
345	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
345	00004157	Air Compr., Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Air Compressor
345	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
345	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
345	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
345	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
345	00004167	Piping System, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Piping
345	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
345	00004170	Piping System: Vehicle Service St: PO:Piping
345	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
345	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
345	00004176	Piping System: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Piping
345	00004186	Controls: Potable Or Drinkin: PO:Controls
345	00004190	Controls: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Controls
345	00004194	Piping System: Make-Up Water Supp: PO:Piping
345	00004202	Piping System: Service Water Supp: PO:Piping

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
345	00004211	Fire Protection System: PO:Fire Protection System
345	00004212	Piping System: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
345	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
345	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
345	00004229	Transformer: Lighting & Power S: PO:Transformer
345	00004231	Conduit: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
345	00004233	Panel: PO:Panel
345	00004264	Piping System: Drainage System: PO:Piping
345	00004381	Piping System, Incl. Sprinklers: Fire Protection Sy: PO:Piping
345	00004400	Controls: Microwave Equipmen: PO:Controls
345	00004404	Piping System: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Piping
345	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
345	00004414	Recorder: PO:Recorder
345	00004415	Control Panel: PO:Control Panel
345	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
345	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004423	Piping System: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Piping
345	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
345	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
345	00004435	Piping System: Gas Compressor: PO:Piping
345	00004437	Piping System, 45# Fuel Gas: 45# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
345	00004438	Piping System, 120# Fuel Gas: 120# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
345	00004439	Piping System, 300# Fuel Gas: 300# Fuel Gas: PO:Piping
345	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
345	00004450	Piping System: Fuel System: PO:Piping
345	00004451	Monitor, Gas: Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004460	Piping System, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Piping
345	00004461	Foundation, Boiler: Boiler: PO:Foundation
345	00004463	Piping System, Drainage: Drainage: PO:Piping
345	00004465	Piping System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Piping
345	00004471	Piping System, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Piping
345	00004477	Piping System, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Piping
345	00004485	Piping System, Boiler Blowdown: Boiler Blowdown: PO:Piping
345	00004493	Controls: Gas Turbine: PO:Controls
345	00004500	Piping System: Gas Turbine: PO:Piping
345	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
345	00004516	Piping System: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Piping
345	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank
345	00004532	Piping System: Generator Equipmen: PO:Piping
345	00004538	Piping System: H2 And Co2 Cooling: PO:Piping
345	00004549	Voltage Regulator, With Or Without Motor Generator Set: PO:Voltage Regulator
345	00004550	Reactor: PO:Reactor
345	00004551	Resistor: Surge Protection: PO:Resistor
345	00004552	Lighting Arrestor: PO:Lightning Arrestor
345	00004554	Surge Protection System, Complete: PO:Surge Protection System
345	00004555	Relaying, Protective: PO:Relaying, Protective
345	00004556	Panel, Turbo-Generator Protective Relay: Turbo-Generator Pr: PO:Panel
345	00004557	Panel, Balance Of Plant Instrumentation Protective Relay: Balance Of Plant I: PO:Panel
345	00004558	Relaying, Control: PO:Relaying, Control
345	00004559	Relaying, Switchgear, Each Feeder, 480V To 4160V: PO:Relaying, Switchgear
345	00004560	Switchyard Control Board, Excluding Recorders And Instrument: PO:Switchyard Control Board
345	00004563	Wiring: PO:Wiring
345	00004564	Signal Conditioning & Relaying: PO:Signal Conditioning & Relaying
345	00004565	Control Board: PO:Control Board
345	00004566	Instrument Tubing: PO:Instrument Tubing
345	00004567	Racks And Supports: Racks And Supports: PO:Rack, Stand Or Container
345	00004568	Controls, Gas Compr.: Gas Compr.: PO:Controls
345	00004569	Fuel Instrumentation: PO:Fuel Instrumentation
345	00004570	Panel, Annunciator: Annunciator: PO:Panel
345	00004571	Relaying Or Controls, Annunciator: Annunciator: PO:Relaying Or Controls
345	00004572	Central Information System, Incl. Hardware, Software, Termin: PO:Central Information Sys., Comp,
345	00004573	Computer Hardware, Incl. Software: PO:Computer Hardware
345	00004574	Computer Mass Storage Unit (Memory) Or Record Station: PO:Computer LAN Server
345	00004575	Computer Sequence Of Events Hardware: PO:Computer Sequence Of Events Hard
345	00004576	Computer Printer (Cis): PO:Computer Printer
345	00004577	Computer Terminal, Crt, Vdt: PO:Computer Monitor
345	00004578	Computer Monitor: PO:Computer Monitor
345	00004579	Computer Uninterruptible Power Supply: PO:Computer Uninterruptible Power S
345	00004580	Recorder, Cis: Cis: PO:Recorder
345	00004581	Plant Logic Or Relay Logic System: PO:Plant Logic Or Relay Logic Syste
345	00004582	Computer Hardware: PO:Computer Hardware

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
345	00004583	Computer Printer: PO:Computer Printer
345	00004587	Enviromental Monitoring: PO:Enviromental Monitoring
345	00004588	Monitor, So2 (Sulfur Dioxide): So2 (Sulfur Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004589	Monitor, Nox (Nitrogen Oxide): Nox (Nitrogen Oxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004591	Boiler Operation And Combustion Control Monitoring: PO:Boiler Operation And Combustion
345	00004592	Monitor, Co (Carbon Monoxide): Co (Carbon Monoxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004593	Monitor, O2 (Oxygen): O2 (Oxygen): PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004594	Monitor, Co2 (Carbon Dioxide): Co2 (Carbon Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004596	Conduit: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
345	00004597	Conduit, Insulation, And Accessories: All Types, All Sizes: PO:Conduit
345	00004598	Control Wiring And Accessories: PO:Control Wiring
345	00004599	Grounding System: PO:Grounding System
345	00004600	Switchgear, Control Equipment: Switchgear, Contro: PO:Switchgear, Control Equipment
345	00004601	Instrumentation: PO:Instrumentation
345	00004602	Cable Tray: PO:Cable Tray/Ladders
345	00004603	Power Cable: Power: PO:Cable
345	00004604	Transformer, Normal Station Service: Normal Station Ser: PO:Transformer
345	00004605	Transformer, Reserve Station Service: Reserve Station Se: PO:Transformer
345	00004606	Transformer, Other Station Service: Other Station Serv: PO:Transformer
345	00004607	Transformer, Neutral Grounding: Neutral Grounding: PO:Transformer
345	00004608	Transformer, Current: Current: PO:Transformer
345	00004609	Transformer, Potential: Potential: PO:Transformer
345	00004612	Fire Protection, Main Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
345	00004613	Fire Protection, Reserve Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
345	00004614	Fire Protection, Normal Station Service Transformer: PO:Fire Protection System
345	00004615	Auxiliary Ac Power System: Auxiliary Ac Power: PO:Ac Power System
345	00004617	Generator: PO:Generator
345	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
345	00004620	Panel, Auxiliary Ac Power Distribution: Auxiliary Ac Power: PO:Panel
345	00004621	Transformer, Auxiliary Ac Power: Auxiliary Ac Power: PO:Transformer
345	00004622	Auxiliary Dc Power System: PO:Auxiliary Dc Power System
345	00004624	Battery Set: Set: PO:Battery
345	00004625	Battery Charger: PO:Battery Charger
345	00004626	Controls: Auxiliary Power Sy: PO:Controls
345	00004627	Panel, Auxiliary Dc Power Distribution: Auxiliary Dc Power: PO:Panel
345	00004628	Inverter: PO:Inverter
345	00004629	Static Inverter/Batter Charger: PO:Static Inverter/Batter Charger
345	00004630	Motor Control Center, Ac/Dc: PO:Motor Control Center, Ac/Dc
345	00004631	Busbar, Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest: PO:Busbar
345	00004632	Monitor, Digital Fault, Excluding Recorder: Digital Fault: PO:Monitor
345	00004633	Circuit Breaker, Larger Than 4160V, Oil: Oil, Larger Than 4160V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004634	Circuit Breaker, Larger Than 4160V, Air: Air, Larger Than 4160V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004635	Compressed Air System, For Multiple Acb'S: PO:Compressed Air System, Complete
345	00004637	Piping System: Circuit Breaker: PO:Piping
345	00004638	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 4160V: 4160V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004639	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 480V: 480V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004640	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 2400V: 2400V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004641	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 600V: 600V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004642	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 440V: 440V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004643	Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet, 2300V: 2300V: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00004644	Circuit Breaker, 4160V or Larger: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004645	Circuit Breaker, 480V: 480V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004646	Circuit Breaker, 600V: 600V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004647	Circuit Breaker, 460V: 460V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00004649	Cutout, Switchgear Or Load Center, 480V To 4160V: 480V To 4160V: PO:Cutout, Switchgear Or Load Cente
345	00004650	Load Center: PO:Load Center
345	00004651	Disconnecting Switch: PO:Disconnect Switch
345	00004652	Throwover Switch: PO:Throwover Switch
345	00004653	Motor Control Center: PO:Motor Control Center
345	00004654	Control Wiring: PO:Control Wiring
345	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
345	00004658	Cable Trough Or Trench: PO:Cable Trough Or Trench
345	00004659	Bus Duct, Metal Enclosed: PO:Bus Duct
345	00004660	Bus Duct, Concrete Enclosed: PO:Bus Duct
345	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorde: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004663	Controls, Hydrogen Temperature: Hydrogen Temperatu: PO:Controls
345	00004664	Controls, Gland Steam Supply Remote: Gland Steam Supply: PO:Controls
345	00004665	Monitor, Flash Tank Fiber Optics System: Flash Tank Fiber O: PO:Monitor
345	00004666	Monitor, Furnace Flame Detection System: Furnace Flame Dete: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004667	Level Telemeter System: PO:Level Telemeter System
345	00004668	Controls, Hrsg Combustion: Hrsg Combustion: PO:Controls

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
345	00004670	Monitor, Furnace Temperature: Furnace Temperatur: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004671	Controls, Burner Management/Fuel Safety System: Burner Management/: PO:Controls
345	00004672	Controls, Analog Or Digital Boiler: Analog Or Digital: PO:Controls
345	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004674	Monitor, Furnace: Furnace: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004676	Controls, Lube Oil Temperature: Lube Oil Temperatu: PO:Controls
345	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004678	Monitor, Gas Detection: Gas Detection: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004679	Monitor, Generator Core: Generator Core: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004680	Monitor, Generator Temperature: Generator Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004681	Monitor, Generator Radio Frequency (Rf): Generator Radio Fr: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperatur: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004686	Monitor, Turbogeneratory Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogeneratory Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004688	Controls, Ehc: Ehc: PO:Controls
345	00004691	Generator, Gas Or Diesel: Gas Or Diesel: PO:Generator
345	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
345	00004703	Generator, Portable: PO:Generator
345	00004707	Cabinet, Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
345	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
345	00004736	Monitor, Combustible Gas: Combustible Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004737	Monitor, Oxygen: Oxygen: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004738	Monitor, Carbon Monoxide: Carbon Monoxide: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004739	Air Compr., Breathing: Breathing: PO:Air Compressor
345	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
345	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
345	00004779	Recorder, Audio Tape, Cassette: Audio Tape, Casset: PO:Recorder
345	00004802	Air Compr. & Receiver, Complete: w/ Receiver: PO:Air Compressor
345	00004811	Cabinet, First Aid: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
345	00004894	Cabinet, Chemical Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
345	00004897	Recorder, Portable: Portable: PO:Recorder
345	00004899	Recorder, Strip Chart: Strip Chart: PO:Recorder
345	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00004901	Recorder, X-Y Calibrate: X-Y Calibrate: PO:Recorder
345	00004902	Recorder, Trend: Trend: PO:Recorder
345	00004983	Cabinet: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
345	00004990	Computer-Controller: PO:Computer Hardware
345	00004993	Computer-Terminal: PO:Computer Monitor
345	00005024	Rack, Storage: Rack, Storage: PO:Rack, Stand Or Container
345	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank
345	00007232	Piping System, Gland Steam Seal Complete: Main Steam Turbine: PO:Piping
345	00007446	Structure, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp, Including: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Structure
345	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
345	00007454	Piping System, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water, Comp: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Piping
345	00007463	Controls, Cooling Tower, Circulating Water, Comp: Cooling Tower, Cir: PO:Controls
345	00007465	Piping System, Cooling Tower Dewatering, Comp: Cooling Tower Dewa: PO:Piping
345	00007471	Strainer Basket Assemblies
345	00007477	Controls, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Controls
345	00007478	Piping System, Steam Condenser Air Ejector, Comp: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Piping
345	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
345	00007485	Controls, Condenser Condensate Water Level, Comp: Condenser Condensa: PO:Controls
345	00007495	Piping System, Condensate, Comp: Condensate: PO:Piping
345	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank
345	00007547	Alarm Management Application
345	00007554	Server
345	00007562	CEMs - Air Compressor System
345	00007563	CEMs - Analyzer
345	00007564	CEMs - Program Logic
345	00007565	CEMs - Shelter
345	00007566	CEMs - Software
345	00007567	CEMs - Work Station
345	00007582	Throw/Over Switch: PO:Throw/over Switch
345	00007585	Switchgear, 480v To 4160v, Complete PO:Switchgear
345	00007621	CEMS Printer: PO:CEMS Printer
345	00007631	PO:Bushings, Normal/Reserve Station Transformer
345	00007658	Circuit Breaker, Remote Racking System: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00007669	Real Time Automation Controller, Complete
345	00007676	Monitor, Control System (e.g. Ovation)
345	00007682	Satellite Clock PO:Satellite Clock
345	00007683	Synchrophasor Measurement Unit Complete PO:Synchrophasor Measurement Unit

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
345	00007940	Hydrogen Seal System: PO:Generator
345	00007941	Hydrogen Cooler: PO:Generator
345	00007943	Fire Detection System: PO:Fire Protection System
345	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00007957	Piping System, Circulating Water System: PO:Piping
345	00007959	Controls: Excitation Module: PO:Controls
345	00007960	Transformer: Excitation: PO:Transformer
345	00007961	Transformer: LCI: PO:Transformer
345	00007962	Circuit Breaker, Field 230V: PO:Circuit Breaker
345	00007963	Cabinet, Thyristor - Excitation Module: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
345	00007964	Distributable Control System (DSC) Complete: PO:Control Panel
345	00007965	Cubicle, Generator Neutral Grounding: PO:Cubicle, Compartment Or Cabinet
345	00007966	HRSG Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
345	00007967	Isolated Phase Bus System (ISO Phase Bus Duct) Complete, PO:Isolated Bus Duct
345	00007968	Main Power Distribution Center Building: PO:Structure
345	00007969	Bus Duct, Non SEG: PO:Bus Duct
345	00007970	Transformer, Auxiliary Station: PO:Transformer
345	00008048	Busbar, Comp, Each Continuous Run: PO:Busbar
345	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
345	00008888	Battery Monitoring System PO:Battery
345	C0007516	Battery Bank, Complete
345	S0009929	SO AC Disconnect PO: AC Disconnect
345	S0009930	SO Battery Bank Fire Protection System PO:Battery Bank Fire Protection Sys
345	S0009931	SO Battery Bus Work PO:Battery Bus Work
345	S0009932	SO Battery Charger PO:Battery Charger
345	S0009933	SO Battery Converter PO:Battery Converter
345	S0009934	SO Battery Monitoring System PO:Battery Monitoring System
345	S0009935	SO Battery Storage System PO:Battery Storage System
345	S0009936	SO Breaker Various Sizes PO:Breaker Various Sizes
345	S0009937	SO Conductor Various Sizes PO:Conductor Various Sizes
345	S0009938	SO Data Acquisition System Solar PO:Data Acquisition System Solar
345	S0009939	SO DC Disconnect PO:DC Disconnect
345	S0009940	SO Inverter Solar PO:Inverter Solar
345	S0009942	SO Panel Combiner Boxes PO:Panel Combiner Boxes
345	S0009943	SO Station Service Transformer Various Sizes PO:Station Service Transformer Various Sizes
345	S0009944	SO Transformer Fire Protection System PO:Transformer Fire Protection System
345	S0009945	SO Watthour Meter or Equivalent PO:Watthour Meter or Equivalent
345	S0009949	SO Meter & Metering System PO:Meter & Metering System
346	00004123	Air Dryer, Incl. Filters, Desiccant Tower: PO:Air Dryer
346	00004133	Freeze Protection: PO:Freeze Protection
346	00004134	Intrasite Communication System, Fixed, Including Desk Sets,: PO:Intrasite Communication System
346	00004149	Alarm, Perimeter System: PO:Alarm, Perimeter System
346	00004151	Tank, Holding Or Transfer, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Holding Or Transfe: PO:Tank
346	00004157	Air Compr., Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Air Compressor
346	00004160	Tank, Solvent: Solvent: PO:Tank
346	00004161	Tank, Lubricating Oil Storage: Lubricating Oil St: PO:Tank
346	00004162	Tank, Storage: Storage: PO:Tank
346	00004163	Tank, Diesel: Diesel: PO:Tank
346	00004165	Meter, Power: Power: PO:Meter
346	00004166	Meter, Natural Gas: Natural Gas: PO:Meter
346	00004168	Tank, Gasoline Or Deisel Fuel Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Gasoline Or Deisel: PO:Tank
346	00004171	Tank, Potable Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Potable Water Stor: PO:Tank
346	00004172	Tank, Well Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Well Water Storage: PO:Tank
346	00004177	Meter, Water: Water: PO:Meter
346	00004200	Pump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Driven By Motor 25, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004201	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
346	00004210	Pump, Service Water, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Service Water, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004221	Pump, Fire, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Fire, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004223	Tank, Water Storage, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Water Storage: PO:Tank
346	00004224	Tank, Hydropneumatic Surge, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Hydropneumatic Sur: PO:Tank
346	00004226	Lighting, Security: Security: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004232	Lighting, Tunnel, Manholes And Vaults: Tunnel, Manholes A: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004234	Lighting, General Plant: General Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004235	Lighting, Switchyard: Switchyard: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004261	Pump, Drainage Sump, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Drainage Sump, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004361	Window Air Conditioning Or Heat Pump Unit, Though Wall: PO:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wi
346	00004365	Lighting System, Warehouse: Warehouse: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004366	Lighting System, Water Plant: Water Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004367	Lighting System, Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004368	Lighting System, Gas Bottle Storage Shelter: Gas Bottle Storage: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004369	Lighting System, Fire Pump House: Fire Pump House: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004370	Lighting System, Assembly Hall: Assembly Hall: PO:Lighting And Power System

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004371	Lighting System, Basin: Basin: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004372	Lighting System, Control Room, Gas Turbine: Gas Turbine: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004373	Lighting System, Water Purification Pump House: Water Purification: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004374	Lighting System, Administration Building: Administration Bui: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004375	Lighting System, Chemical Storage: Chemical Storage: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004376	Lighting System, Boiler House: Boiler House: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004377	Lighting System, Shop Building: Shop Building: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004378	Lighting System, Fuel Bay: Fuel Bay: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004379	Lighting System, Electrical Bay: Electrical Bay: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004380	Lighting System, Turbine Building: Turbine Building: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004401	Fan, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: Bearing Cooling To: PO:Fan
346	00004402	Motor, Driven By Motor 25Hp Or Larger: PO:Motor
346	00004412	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger, Water: Bearing Cooling Wa: PO:Tank
346	00004414	Recorder: PO:Recorder
346	00004416	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Chemical Waste Tre: PO:Tank
346	00004420	Monitor, Ph, Excluding Recorder: Ph: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004421	Monitor, Flow, Excluding Recorder: Flow: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004430	Capital Spares: PO:Capital Spares
346	00004431	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: PO:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
346	00004448	Tank, Oil Storage: Oil Storage: PO:Tank
346	00004451	Monitor, Gas: Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004453	Meter, Gas: Gas: PO:Meter
346	00004482	Pump, Driven By 25 Hp + Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004483	Motor, 25 Hp +, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
346	00004502	Tank, Platform & Enclosure, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Platform & Enclosu: PO:Tank
346	00004504	Pump, Main Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004505	Pump, Emergency Lube Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004506	Pump, Generator Seal Oil, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004507	Pump, Auxiliary A/C Oil, Driven By 25Hp Motor Or Larger: Auxiliary A/C Oil, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00004508	Motor, Main Lube Oil Pump, 25Hp Or Larger: Main Lube Oil Pump: PO:Motor
346	00004509	Motor, Emergency Lube Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Emergency Lube Oil: PO:Motor
346	00004510	Motor, Generator Seal Oil Pump, 25 Hp Or Larger: Generator Seal Oil: PO:Motor
346	00004519	Tank, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Cooling Water Syst: PO:Tank
346	00004567	Racks And Supports: Racks And Supports: PO:Rack, Stand Or Container
346	00004573	Computer Hardware, Incl. Software: PO:Computer Hardware
346	00004577	Computer Terminal, Crt, Vdt: PO:Computer Monitor
346	00004578	Computer Monitor: PO:Computer Monitor
346	00004580	Recorder, Cis: Cis: PO:Recorder
346	00004582	Computer Hardware: PO:Computer Hardware
346	00004588	Monitor, So2 (Sulfur Dioxide): So2 (Sulfur Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004589	Monitor, Nox (Nitrogen Oxide): Nox (Nitrogen Oxi: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004592	Monitor, Co (Carbon Monoxide): Co (Carbon Monoxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004593	Monitor, O2 (Oxygen): O2 (Oxygen): PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004594	Monitor, Co2 (Carbon Dioxide): Co2 (Carbon Dioxid: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004617	Generator: PO:Generator
346	00004618	Tank, Fuel, 250 Gallon Or Larger: Fuel: PO:Tank
346	00004625	Battery Charger: PO:Battery Charger
346	00004655	Power Conductor, Each Operating System: PO:Power Conductor
346	00004661	Monitor, Condenser Circulating Water Flow, Excluding Recorde: Condenser Circulat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004662	Monitor, Boiler Drum Water Level, Excluding Recorder: Boiler Drum Water: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004666	Monitor, Furnace Flame Detection System: Furnace Flame Dete: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004670	Monitor, Furnace Temperature: Furnace Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004673	Monitor, Boiler Vibration: Boiler Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004674	Monitor, Furnace: Furnace: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004675	Monitor, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004677	Monitor, Turbine Vibration: Turbine Vibration: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004678	Monitor, Gas Detection: Gas Detection: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004679	Monitor, Generator Core: Generator Core: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004680	Monitor, Generator Temperature: Generator Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004681	Monitor, Generator Radio Frequency (Rf): Generator Radio Fr: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004682	Monitor, Turbogenerator Supervisory: Turbogenerator Sup: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004683	Monitor, Turbine Temperature: Turbine Temperat: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004684	Monitor, Turbine Water Induction Detection: Turbine Water Indu: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004686	Monitor, Turbogenerator Bearing Metal Temperature: Turbogeneratory Be: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004691	Generator, Gas Or Diesel: Gas Or Diesel: PO:Generator
346	00004692	Light Plant: PO:Lighting And Power System
346	00004693	Power Center: PO:Power Center
346	00004694	Boat: PO:Boat
346	00004695	Boat Motor: PO:Boat Motor
346	00004696	Boat Trailer: PO:Boat Trailer
346	00004697	Aquatic Weed Harvester: PO:Aquatic Harvester
346	00004698	Motors 25Hp: PO:Motor

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004699	Range Finder: PO:Range Finder
346	00004700	Tank, Skid, Portable: Skid, Portable: PO:Tank
346	00004701	Level, Contractor Autolevel: PO:Level, Contractor Autolevel
346	00004702	Engraver: PO:Engraver
346	00004703	Generator, Portable: PO:Generator
346	00004704	Viewer, Radiograph Film: PO:Viewer, Radiograph Film
346	00004705	Integrator, Mechanical: PO:Integrator, Mechanical
346	00004706	Locker/Wardrobe: PO:Lockers
346	00004707	Cabinet, Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
346	00004708	Forge, Gas-Fueled Blacksmith: PO:Forge
346	00004709	Tensioner, Hydraulic Stud: Hydraulic Stud: PO:Tensioner
346	00004710	Handnutter: PO:Handnutter
346	00004711	Keyseater, Hydraulic: Hydraulic: PO:Keyseater
346	00004712	Work Bench: PO:Work Bench
346	00004713	Balancing Machine: PO:Balancing Machine
346	00004714	Ladder, Platform, Portable: PO:Ladder, Platform
346	00004715	Stand, Conveyor Belt: Conveyor Belt: PO:Stand
346	00004716	Motor, 25Hp Or Larger, Spare: PO:Motor
346	00004717	Stand, Motor: Motor: PO:Stand
346	00004718	Borescope With Accessories: PO:Borescope
346	00004719	Incinerator: PO:Incinerator
346	00004720	Stand, Print, Portable: Print, Portable: PO:Stand
346	00004721	Vehicle Service Station, Portable: Vehicle Service St: PO:Vehicle Service Station, Portabl
346	00004723	Transit: PO:Transit
346	00004724	Manhole Blower: Manhole: PO:Blower
346	00004725	Washer, Car, Portable: PO:Washer, Car
346	00004726	Tank, Gas, Oil Diesel Or Solvent Storage, Portable: Gas, Oil Diesel Or: PO:Tank
346	00004727	Label Maker: PO:Label Maker
346	00004728	Camera, 35Mm With Or With Accessories: PO:Camera
346	00004729	Camera, Identification: PO:Camera
346	00004730	Pump, Sump: Sump: PO:Pump
346	00004731	Pump, Trash: Trash: PO:Pump
346	00004732	Pump, Conco, For Cleaning Condenser: Conco, For Cleanin: PO:Pump
346	00004733	Pump, Dewatering: Dewatering: PO:Pump
346	00004734	Pump, Air Operated Hydraulic: Air Operated Hydra: PO:Pump
346	00004735	Air Pack, Scott: PO:Air Pack, Scott
346	00004736	Monitor, Combustible Gas: Combustible Gas: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004737	Monitor, Oxygen: Oxygen: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004738	Monitor, Carbon Monoxide: Carbon Monoxide: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004739	Air Compr., Breathing: Breathing: PO:Air Compressor
346	00004740	Asbestos Shower: PO:Asbestos Shower
346	00004741	Grinder: PO:Grinder
346	00004742	Growler: PO:Growler
346	00004743	Tank, Part Washer With Soak: Part Washer With S: PO:Tank
346	00004744	Roller, Metal: PO:Roller, Metal
346	00004745	Platform, Hydraulic: PO:Platform, Hydraulic
346	00004746	Jack, Hydraulic: Hydraulic: PO:Jack
346	00004747	Wrench, Power: PO:Wrench
346	00004748	Lathe: Complete: PO:Lathe
346	00004749	Micrometer: PO:Micrometer
346	00004750	Milling Machine: PO:Milling Machine, Complete Unit.
346	00004751	Saw, Power: Power: PO:Saw
346	00004752	Alignment Kit With Case: PO:Alignment Kit
346	00004753	Tool Chest: PO:Tool Chest
346	00004754	Welder, Band Saw Blade: PO:Welder, Band Saw Blade
346	00004755	Vise: PO:Vise
346	00004756	Multivise: PO:Multivise
346	00004757	Pipe Machine Threader: PO:Pipe Machine Threader
346	00004758	Megger Insulation Tester: PO:Megger Insulation Tester
346	00004759	Air Operated Hypergun And Accessories: PO:Air Operated Hypergun And Access
346	00004760	Puller Set, Industrial: PO:Puller Set, Industrial
346	00004761	Sander: PO:Sander
346	00004762	Tester, Core Loss: Core Loss: PO:Tester
346	00004763	Press: PO:Press
346	00004764	Coil Winder Base Unit: PO:Coil Winder Base Unit
346	00004765	Tank, Varnish Dip: Varnish Dip: PO:Tank
346	00004766	Bending Brake, Bop And Pan Hand: PO:Bending Brake, Bop And Pan Hand
346	00004767	Anvil: PO:Anvil
346	00004768	Hammer, Power: Power: PO:Hammer
346	00004769	Fusion Machine: PO:Fusion Machine
346	00004770	Bender, Pipe, Cable Or Conduit: Pipe, Conduit Or C: PO:Bender
346	00004771	Cutter, Bolt, Pipe Or Wire: PO:Cutter, Bolt, Pipe Or Wire

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004772	Crimping Tool: PO:Crimping Tool
346	00004773	Heat Treating Unit: PO:Heat Treating Unit
346	00004774	Drill, Electric Or Air Driven: PO:Drill Or Drill Press, Electric O
346	00004775	Shears, Jacketing, Portable: Jacketing: PO:Shears
346	00004776	Megaphone: PO:Megaphone
346	00004777	Background Music Equipment: PO:Background Music Equipment
346	00004778	Phonograph: PO:Phonograph
346	00004779	Recorder, Audio Tape, Cassette: Audio Tape, Casset: PO:Recorder
346	00004780	Countier, Electronic: PO:Counter
346	00004781	Jack, Cable Reel: PO:Jack, Cable Reel
346	00004782	Jack, Pallet: Pallet: PO:Jack
346	00004783	Scale: PO:Scale Or Balance
346	00004784	Manequin, Cpr: PO:Manequin, Cpr
346	00004785	Simulator, Instrument Loop Trainer: Instrument Loop Tr: PO:Simulator
346	00004786	Simulator, Control System: Control System: PO:Simulator
346	00004787	Smoke Generating Machine: PO:Smoke Generating Machine
346	00004788	Cart, Electric Or Gasoline Driven: PO:Cart, Electric Or Gas, 3 Or 4 Wh
346	00004789	Marsh Buggy: PO:Marsh Buggy
346	00004790	Motorcycle Or Scooter: PO:Motorcycle Or Scooter
346	00004791	Trailer, Work: PO:Trailer Or Wagon
346	00004792	Van, Storage: PO:Van, Storage
346	00004793	Dehumidifier, Generating Unit: PO:Dehumidifier
346	00004794	Air Dryer: PO:Air Dryer
346	00004795	Projector, Film, Slide, Movie: PO:Projector, Film, Slide, Movie Or
346	00004796	Video Recorder: PO:Video Recorder
346	00004797	Video Monitor: PO:Video Monitor
346	00004798	Video Camera: PO:Video Camera
346	00004799	Barometer: PO:Barometer
346	00004800	Weather Monitoring Equipment, Miscellaneous: PO:Weather Monitoring Equipment, Mi
346	00004801	Telephone And Communication Equipment: PO:Communication Equipment
346	00004802	Air Compr. & Receiver, Complete: w/ Receiver: PO:Air Compressor
346	00004803	Window Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Window Type: PO:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wf
346	00004804	Ventilator: PO:Ventilator
346	00004805	Heater: PO:Heater
346	00004806	Fan: PO:Fan
346	00004807	Trailer Or Wagon: PO:Trailer Or Wagon
346	00004808	Fire Extinguisher, Wheeled: PO:Fire Extinguisher
346	00004809	Foam Cart: PO:Foam Cart
346	00004810	Fire Extinguisher: PO:Fire Extinguisher
346	00004811	Cabinet, First Aid: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
346	00004812	Backhoe: PO:Backhoe
346	00004813	Bulldozer: PO:Bulldozer
346	00004814	Bush Hog: PO:Bush Hog
346	00004815	Tractor: Tractor: PO:Tractor
346	00004816	Trencher: PO:Trencher
346	00004817	Truck: PO:Truck
346	00004818	Asbestos Removal Blower: PO:Asbestos Removal Blower
346	00004819	Boring Unit With Or Without Auger: PO:Boring Unit
346	00004820	Cement Mixer: PO:Concrete Mixer
346	00004821	Cleaning Tool, Pneumatci All-Purpose: PO:Cleaning Tool, Pneumatci All-Pur
346	00004822	Earth Tamper: PO:Earth Tamper
346	00004823	Filter System, Cuno-Pore: Cuno-Pore: PO:Filter System
346	00004824	Floor Scrubber/Buffer: PO:Floor Scrubber/Buffer
346	00004825	Grease Gun: PO:Grease Gun
346	00004826	Herbicide Sprayer, Trailer Mounted: PO:Herbicide Sprayer, Trailer Mount
346	00004827	Jackhammer/ Paveing Breaker: PO:Jackhammer/ Paving Breaker
346	00004828	Lawnmower: PO:Lawnmower
346	00004829	Oil Purifier: PO:Oil Purifier
346	00004830	Painting Equipment, Spray: PO:Paint Spraying Equipment
346	00004831	Parts Cleaner/Degreaser, Electronics: PO:Parts Cleaner/Degreaser, Electro
346	00004832	Pole Puller, Hydraulic: PO:Pole Puller
346	00004833	Pvc Heater: PO:Pvc Heater
346	00004834	Sand Blasting Equipment: PO:Sand Blasting Equipment
346	00004835	Sewer Cleaning Machine: PO:Sewer Cleaning Machine
346	00004836	Solvent Recovery System: PO:Solvent Recovery System
346	00004837	Steam Cleaner: PO:Steam Cleaner
346	00004838	Surface Cleaning And Scarifying Machine: PO:Surface Cleaning And Scarifying
346	00004839	Sweeper: PO:Sweeper
346	00004841	Vacuum, Wet And Dry: PO:Vacuum, Wet And Dry
346	00004842	Washer, High Pressure Water: PO:Washer, High Pressure, Steam Or
346	00004843	Welding Machine: PO:Welding Or Burning Equipment
346	00004844	Refrigerator: PO:Refrigerator Or Freezer

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004845	Range, Stove Or Oven: PO:Range, Stove Or Oven
346	00004846	Oven, Microwave: Kitchen Equipment: PO:Oven, Microwave, Convection Or W
346	00004847	Miscellaneous: Miscellaneous: PO:Kitchen Equipment
346	00004848	Dishwasher: PO:Dishwasher
346	00004849	Ice Machine: PO:Ice Machine
346	00004850	Char Broiler, Electric: PO:Char-Broiler, Electric Or Gas
346	00004851	Fryer, Electric: PO:Fryer
346	00004852	Oven, Warming: Warming: PO:Oven
346	00004853	Laboratory And Test Equipment: PO:Laboratory And Test Equipment
346	00004854	Megger Grounding And Test Set: PO:Megger Grounding And Test Set
346	00004855	Load Test Instrument, Electronic: Electronic: PO:Load Test Instrument
346	00004856	Dielectric Test Set: PO:Dielectric Test Set (Hi-Pot)
346	00004857	Ammeter Equipment: PO:Ammeter
346	00004858	Meter, Amp: PO:Meter, Amp
346	00004859	Amprobe: PO:Amprobe
346	00004860	Potentiometer: PO:Potentiometer
346	00004861	Oscilloscope: PO:Oscilloscope
346	00004862	Meter, Ohm: Ohm: PO:Meter
346	00004863	Galvanometer: PO:Galvanometer
346	00004864	Tester, Resistor-Transistor: Resistor-Transisto: PO:Tester
346	00004865	Calibrator: PO:Calibrator
346	00004866	Meter, Conductivity: Conductivity: PO:Meter
346	00004867	Meter, Test-Amp: Test-Amp: PO:Meter
346	00004868	Thickness Indicator, Turner-Scale: PO:Thickness Indicator, Turner-Scal
346	00004869	Tensionmeter: PO:Tensionmeter
346	00004870	Meter, Ph: Ph: PO:Meter
346	00004871	Filtrator, Automatic: Filtrator, Automat: PO:Filtrator
346	00004872	Analyzer, Chloride: Chloride: PO:Analyzer
346	00004873	Analyzer, Calcium: Calcium: PO:Analyzer
346	00004874	Analyzer, Moisture: Moisture: PO:Analyzer
346	00004875	Analyzer, Sodium: Sodium: PO:Analyzer
346	00004876	Analyzer, Sulphur: Sulphur: PO:Analyzer
346	00004877	Analyzer, Water: Water: PO:Analyzer
346	00004878	Analyzer, Dynamic Balance Vibrator: Dynamic Balance Vi: PO:Analyzer
346	00004879	Analyzer, Vibrator/Spike Energy: Vibrator/Spike Ene: PO:Analyzer
346	00004880	Volatile Matter Family: PO:Volatile Matter Family
346	00004881	Analyzer, Logic: Logic: PO:Analyzer
346	00004882	Analyzer, Hydranzine: Hydranzine: PO:Analyzer
346	00004883	Analyzer, Phosphate: Phosphate: PO:Analyzer
346	00004884	Analyzer, Circuit Board: Circuit Board: PO:Analyzer
346	00004885	Analyzer, Silica With Accessories: Silica: PO:Analyzer
346	00004886	Analyzer, Flue Gas: Flue Gas: PO:Analyzer
346	00004887	Analyzer, Heat Prover: Heat Prover: PO:Analyzer
346	00004888	Analyzer, Gas With Accessories: Gas: PO:Analyzer
346	00004889	Analyzer, Condensate With Accessories: Condensate With Ac: PO:Analyzer
346	00004890	Analyzer, Capacitor With Accessories: Capacitor With Acc: PO:Analyzer
346	00004891	Analyzer, Dissolved Oxygen/Hydrogen With Accessories: Dissolved Oxygen/H: PO:Analyzer
346	00004892	Analyzer, Graver Type With Accessories: Graver: PO:Analyzer
346	00004893	Electrolytic Apparatus With Accessories: PO:Electrolytic Apparatus
346	00004894	Cabinet, Chemical Storage: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
346	00004895	Fault Finder: PO:Fault Finder
346	00004897	Recorder, Portable: Portable: PO:Recorder
346	00004898	Indicator, Dewpoint: Dewpoint: PO:Indicator
346	00004899	Recorder, Strip Chart: Strip Chart: PO:Recorder
346	00004900	Monitor, Corrosion Rate: Corrosion Rate: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00004901	Recorder, X-Y Calibrate: X-Y Calibrate: PO:Recorder
346	00004902	Recorder, Trend: Trend: PO:Recorder
346	00004903	Camera, Infrared: PO:Camera, Infra-Red
346	00004904	Spectroscope: Spectroscope: PO:Meters
346	00004905	Recorder, Transcope Electronic: Recorder, Transcop: PO:Meters
346	00004906	Vibrometer With Case: Vibrometer With Ca: PO:Meters
346	00004907	Planimeter: Planimeter: PO:Meters
346	00004908	Meter, Volt: Volt: PO:Meters
346	00004909	Meter, Grid Dip: Grid Dip: PO:Meters
346	00004910	Meter, Vibration: Vibration: PO:Meters
346	00004911	Flame Photometer: Flame Photometer: PO:Meters
346	00004912	Turbidmeter: Turbidmeter: PO:Meters
346	00004914	Multimeter: Multimeter: PO:Meters
346	00004915	Pyrometer, Touch: Pyrometer, Touch: PO:Meters
346	00004916	Tester, Tube: Tube: PO:Tester
346	00004917	Tester, Generator Hydrogen Leak Detector: Generator Hydrogen: PO:Tester
346	00004918	Microprocessor: Computer Equipment: PO:Microprocessor

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004919	Micromite: Test Equipment, Electrical Or Elec: PO:Micromite
346	00004920	Pulse Counter: PO:Pulse Counter
346	00004921	Tester, Circuit Board: Circuit Board: PO:Tester
346	00004922	Tester, Turbine Oil And Ehc Particle Count: Turbine Oil And Eh: PO:Tester
346	00004923	Dynamometer, Field Service: PO:Dynamometer, Field Service
346	00004924	Digicator, Portable: PO:Digicator
346	00004925	Tester, Porta-Lab Gaitronics: Porta-Lab Gaitroni: PO:Tester
346	00004926	Tester, Cable Fault Equipment: PO:Tester, Cable Fault Equipment
346	00004927	Tester, Power Safe Tool: Power Safe Tool: PO:Tester
346	00004928	Synthesizer/Function Generator With Counter, Portable: PO:Synthesizer/Function Generator
346	00004929	Tester, Hardness, Portable: Hardness, Portable: PO:Tester
346	00004930	Tester, Opacity Measuring, Portable: Opacity Measuring,: PO:Tester
346	00004931	Deionizing Unit: PO:Deionizing Unit
346	00004932	Tester, Ion Detector: Ion Detector: PO:Tester
346	00004933	Tester, T.V. With Or Without Sweep/Marker Generator: T.V. With Or Witho: PO:Tester
346	00004934	Tester, Oil: Oil: PO:Tester
346	00004935	Test Bench: PO:Test Bench
346	00004936	Tester, Pressure Gauge: Pressure Gauge: PO:Tester
346	00004937	Tester, Dead Weight: Dead Weight: PO:Tester
346	00004938	Tester, Impedence: Impedence: PO:Tester
346	00004939	Tester, Pneumatic: Pneumatic: PO:Tester
346	00004940	Tester, Crt: CRT: PO:Tester
346	00004941	Test Guage: PO:Test Guage
346	00004942	Tester, Relay: Relay: PO:Tester
346	00004943	Oven: Laboratory: PO:Oven
346	00004944	Incubator: PO:Incubator
346	00004945	Test Rectifier: PO:Test Rectifier
346	00004946	Stroboscope: PO:Stroboscope
346	00004947	Tachometer: PO:Tachometer
346	00004948	Explosimeter: PO:Explosimeter
346	00004949	Gascope: PO:Gascope
346	00004950	Detector, Fault Gas, Portable: PO:Detector, Fault Gas, Portable
346	00004951	Frame Photometer: PO:Frame Photometer
346	00004952	Balance, Analytical, Mettler: PO:Balance, Analytical, Mettler
346	00004953	Balance, Gas Density: PO:Balance, Gas Density
346	00004954	Combination Gastehtor: PO:Combination Gastehtor
346	00004955	Gas Detector: PO:Gas Detector
346	00004956	Variac: PO:Variac
346	00004957	Fume Hood: PO:Fume Hood
346	00004958	Sink Assembly: PO:Sink Assembly
346	00004959	Power Supply, Portable: PO:Power Supply
346	00004960	Calorimeter: PO:Calorimeter
346	00004961	Angle Driver, Pneumatic: Pneumatic: PO:Angle Driver
346	00004962	Chain Fall, Hoist: PO:Chain Fall, Hoist
346	00004963	Crane, Cherry Picker: Cherry Picker: PO:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
346	00004964	Crane, Derrick Or Hoist: PO:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
346	00004965	Fork Lift: PO:Fork Lift
346	00004966	Fork Truck: PO:Fork Lift
346	00004967	Hoist: PO:Hoist
346	00004968	Man Lift: PO:Man Lift
346	00004969	Pallet Hook And Dolly: PO:Pallet Hook And Dolly
346	00004970	Ramp, Shipping Loading/Unloading: Shipping Loading/U: PO:Ramp
346	00004971	Scissor Lift Table, Hydraulic: PO:Scissor Lift Table, Hydraulic
346	00004972	Trailer, Gooseneck: PO:Trailer Or Wagon
346	00004973	Trailer, Utility: PO:Trailer Or Wagon
346	00004974	Trolley: PO:Trolley
346	00004975	Truck, Pallet: PO:Truck, Pallet
346	00004976	Winch, Air: PO:Winch
346	00004977	Winch, Hand: PO:Winch
346	00004978	Adding Machine/Calculator: PO:Adding Machine/Calculator
346	00004979	Air Conditioner/Heat Pump, Portable: PO:Air Conditioner/Heat Pump, Porta
346	00004980	Bench/Workbench: PO:Bench/Workbench
346	00004981	Binding Machine: PO:Binding Machine
346	00004982	Bookcase: PO:Bookcase
346	00004983	Cabinet: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
346	00004984	Carrel/Cubicle/Partition/Panels: PO:Carrel/Cubicle/Partition/Panels
346	00004985	Cart: PO:Cart
346	00004986	Chair: PO:Chair
346	00004987	Check Protector/Signer: PO:Check Protector/Signer
346	00004988	Coin Changer: PO:Coin Changer
346	00004989	Collator: PO:Collator
346	00004990	Computer-Controller: PO:Computer Hardware

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00004991	Computer-Peripheral Equipment: PO:Computer-Printer/Plotter
346	00004992	Computer-Printer/Plotter: PO:Computer-Printer/Plotter
346	00004993	Computer-Terminal: PO:Computer Monitor
346	00004994	Copier: PO:Copier
346	00004995	Counter: PO:Counter
346	00004996	Credenza: PO:Credenza
346	00004997	Densitometer: PO:Densitometer
346	00004998	Desk: PO:Desk
346	00004999	Dictating Machine: PO:Dictating Machine
346	00005000	Diskette Unit: PO:Diskette Unit
346	00005001	Display Case: PO:Display Case
346	00005002	Drafting Equipment: PO:Drafting Equipment
346	00005003	Embossing Equipment: PO:Embossing Equipment
346	00005004	Facsimile Machine: PO:Facsimile Machine
346	00005005	Floor Care Machine: PO:Floor Care Machine
346	00005006	Folding Machine: PO:Folding Machine
346	00005007	Form Feeder: PO:Form Feeder
346	00005008	Laminator: PO:Laminator
346	00005009	Lecturn: PO:Lecturn
346	00005010	Lockers: PO:Lockers
346	00005011	Mail/Postage Equipment: PO:Mail/Postage Equipment
346	00005012	Microfiche/Microfilm Reader/Printer: Office Equipment, Office Furniture & PO:Microfiche/Microfilm Reader/Prin
346	00005013	Mobile Filing System: PO:Mobile Filing System
346	00005014	Paper Cutter: PO:Paper Cutter
346	00005015	Paper Drill/Punching Machine: PO:Paper Drill/Punching Machine
346	00005016	Paper Shredder: PO:Paper Shredder
346	00005017	Personal Computer-Monitor: PO:Computer-Monitor
346	00005018	Personal Computer-Peripheral/Other: PO:Computer-Peripheral/Other
346	00005019	Personal Computer-Printer/Plotter: PO:Computer-Printer/Plotter
346	00005020	Personal Computer-System Unit: PO:Computer-System Unit
346	00005021	Personal Typing System: PO:Personal Typing System
346	00005022	Plate Maker: PO:Plate Maker
346	00005023	Print Shop Equipment: PO:Print Shop Equipment
346	00005024	Rack, Storage: Rack, Storage: PO:Rack, Stand Or Container
346	00005025	Reader, Card/Slot: PO:Reader, Card/Slot
346	00005026	Safe: PO:Safe Or Chest
346	00005027	Scales: PO:Scale Or Balance
346	00005028	Shelving, Storage: Storage: PO:Shelving
346	00005029	Stand: PO:Stand
346	00005030	Storage Unit: Storage: PO:Rack
346	00005031	Table: PO:Table
346	00005032	Tape Equipment: PO:Tape Equipment
346	00005033	Translator/Transcriber: PO:Translator/Transcriber
346	00005034	Typewriter: PO:Typewriter
346	00005035	Water Cooler: PO:Water Cooler
346	00005036	Work Station: PO:Work Station
346	00007007	Tank, 250+ Gal., Chemical Injection system: Chemical Injection: PO:Tank
346	00007009	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007011	Motor, 25+ Hp, Chem. Feed: Chem. Feed: PO:Motor
346	00007013	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Feedwater: Feedwater, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007015	Motor, 25+ Hp, Feedwater: Feedwater: PO:Motor
346	00007017	Pump, Driven By 25+ Hp Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007019	Motor, 25+ Hp, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
346	00007110	Pump, Condensate, Driven By 25 Hp Motor Or Larger: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007448	Fan, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Circ Water Cooling Tower Draft, Circ Water Cooling: PO:Fan
346	00007449	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Draft, Circulating Water: Cooling Tower Draf: PO:Motor
346	00007452	Tank, 250 Gal +, Cooling Tower Chemical Treatment: Cooling Tower Chem: PO:Tank
346	00007460	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007461	Motor, 25Hp +, Cooling Tower Make-Up Water: Cooling Tower Make: PO:Motor
346	00007476	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Va: Steam Condenser Ai, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007483	Tank, 250 Gal +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector Vacuum: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Tank
346	00007484	Motor, 25Hp +, Steam Condenser Air Ejector: Steam Condenser Ai: PO:Motor
346	00007486	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate: Condensate, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007487	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Recirculation: Condensate Recircu, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007488	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Booster: Condensate Booster, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007489	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Make-Up: Condensate Make-Up, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007490	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Return: Condensate Return, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007491	Pump, Driven By 25Hp + Motor, Condensate Drain: Condensate Drain, 25 HP+ Motor: PO:Pump
346	00007492	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate: Condensate: PO:Motor
346	00007493	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Pump: Condensate Pump: PO:Motor
346	00007494	Motor, 25Hp +, Condensate Booster Pump: Condensate Booster: PO:Motor
346	00007502	Tank, 250 Gal +, Condensate Storage: Condensate Storage: PO:Tank

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
346	00007532	Local And Wide Area Network System
346	00007535	Micellaneous Tools
346	00007546	Operations Rounds Data Electronic Collection - Bar Code Equipment
346	00007554	Server
346	00007624	Portable Flood Barrier: PO:Portable Flood Barrier
346	00007667	Boiler Feed Pump Element, Barrel or Volute, Boiler Feed Pump Complete
346	00007678	Security Equipment: PO:Security Equipment
346	00007681	Television PO:Visual Equipment, Portable
346	00007940	Hydrogen Seal System: PO:Generator
346	00007941	Hydrogen Cooler: PO:Generator
346	00007942	Security Camera System: PO:Security Equipment
346	00007944	Pump, Diesel Fire: PO:Pump
346	00007945	Pump, Electric Fire: PO:Pump
346	00007946	Pump, Jockey Fire: PO:Pump
346	00007953	Analyzer, Co2 Analyzer: PO:Analyzer
346	00007955	Monitor, Condenser Performance (Air Leakage, Non Condensate Gas): PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	00007956	Analyzer, NoX Analyzer: PO:Analyzer
346	00007963	Cabinet, Thyristor - Excitation Module: PO:Cabinet Or Rack
346	00008039	Dumpster: PO:Dumpster
346	00008051	Monitor, Turbine Circuit Breaker: PO:Monitoring Equipment
346	S0009946	SO Security System PO:Security System
346	S0009947	SO Weather System PO:Weather System
348	S0009930	SO Battery Bank Fire Protection System PO:Battery Bank Fire Protection Sys
348	S0009932	SO Battery Charger PO:Battery Charger
348	S0009933	SO Battery Converter PO:Battery Converter
348	S0009934	SO Battery Monitoring System PO:Battery Monitoring System
348	S0009935	SO Battery Storage System PO:Battery Storage System
348	S0009948	SO Battery Modules Complete PO:Battery Modules Complete
350	C0005039	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TR:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
350	C0005041	Fee Land: TR:Fee Land
350	C0005044	Right Of Way Easements - Gsu Tie: GSU Tie: TR:Right Of Way Easements
350	C0005045	Right Of Way Easements: TR:Right Of Way Easements
352	C0005047	Air Conditioner - Window: TS:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wi
352	C0005048	Building (Control House): Control House: TS:Structures, Steel/Aluminum
352	C0005049	Building (Other): Other: TS:Building/Superstructure
352	C0005050	Site Preparation & Development: TS:Site Preparation
352	C0005051	Fence (Complete With Gates) For property line or prim: TS:Fence
352	C0005052	Utility Furniture/Furnishings: TS:Furniture/Furnishings
352	C0005053	Fire Protection Equipment: All Voltages: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
352	C0005054	Foundation (Building): TS:Foundation
352	C0005055	General Equipment: TS:General Equipment
352	C0005056	Heating/Cooling System: TS:Heating/Cooling System
352	C0005057	Lighting System (Building): TS:Lighting And Power System
352	C0005058	Plumbing System: Transmission: TS:Plumbing System
352	C0005059	Railroads: TS:Railroad Tracks
352	C0005060	Retaining Walls: Retaining Walls: TS:Retaining Wall
352	C0005061	Sanitation System: TS:Sanitation System
352	C0005062	Water Wells (Incl. Pumps): TS:Water Wells
352	C0005063	Yard Drainage System: TS:Yard Drainage System
352	C0005064	Charges Closed To Plant Unclassified: TS:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
352	C0005065	3521 Yard Lighting To Be In 353: TS:3521 Yard Lighting To Be In 353
352	C0005081	Lighting System, Yard: Yard: TS:Lighting And Power System
352	C0007318	Roof: TS:Roofing
352	H0005228	Fence (Complete W/Gates) For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fence
352	H0005229	Fire Protection Equipment For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
352	H0005231	Foundation For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Foundation
352	L0005074	Fence (Complete W/Gates) For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fence
352	L0005075	Fire Protection Equipment For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
352	L0005077	Foundation For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Foundation
353	00007272	Sale Lease Back - Station Equipment Transmission: TS:Sale Lease Back - Station Equipm
353	00007560	Various MVA Dynamic VAR Controllers
353	99995264	Contributions In Aid On Construction: TS:Contribution In Aid Of Construct
353	C0005051	Fence (Complete With Gates) For property line or prim: TS:Fence
353	C0005053	Fire Protection Equipment: All Voltages: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
353	C0005054	Foundation (Building): TS:Foundation
353	C0005057	Lighting System (Building): TS:Lighting And Power System
353	C0005064	Charges Closed To Plant Unclassified: TS:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
353	C0005071	Conduit, Duct Or Cable Trench: Duct Or Cable Tren: TS:Conduit
353	C0005078	Generator, Auxiliary: TS:Generator, Auxiliary
353	C0005079	Grounding System: TS:Grounding System
353	C0005081	Lighting System, Yard: Yard: TS:Lighting And Power System
353	C0005084	Manholes: TS:Manholes

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
353	C0005087	Motor Generator Set: TS:Motor Generator Set
353	C0005095	Shield Wire: All Sizes/Types: TS:Shield Wire
353	C0005098	Testing Equipment Sets: TS:Testing Equipment Sets
353	C0005108	Battery Set: Set: TS:Battery
353	C0005109	Battery Monitor / Alarm: TS:Battery Monitor / Alarm
353	C0005110	Battery Charger: TS:Battery Charger
353	C0005111	Battery Rack/Enclosure: TS:Battery Rack/Enclosure
353	C0005112	Battery Test Switch: TS:Battery Test Switch
353	C0005152	Panel, Power-Ac/Dc: Power-Ac/Dc: TS:Panel
353	C0005156	Structural Steel/Alum: Shield Wire Support Struct., Shield Wire Suppor: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	C0005163	Control & Relay Equip. For Scada: TS:Control & Relay Equip. For Scada
353	C0005164	Loopback Remote Unit: TS:Loopback Remote Unit
353	C0005165	Rtu (Supervisory & Other): TS:Rtu (Supervisory & Other)
353	C0005166	Supervisory Interposing Relay Cabinet: TS:Supervisory Interposing Relay Ca
353	C0005167	Supervisory Termination Cabinet: TS:Supervisory Termination Cabinet
353	C0005169	Uninterruptible Power Source (Unit): TS:Uninterruptible Power Source (Un
353	C0005170	Ups System, Exciter: Ups System: TS:Exciter
353	C0005171	Ups System, Inverter: Ups System: TS:Inverter
353	C0005172	Ups System, Rectifier: Ups System: TS:Rectifier
353	C0005205	Switch, Transfer Throw/Over: TS:Switch, Transfer Throw/Over
353	C0005217	Transformer, Auxiliary Power: Auxiliary Power: TS:Transformer
353	C0005265	Tdc Equipment: TS:TDC Equipment
353	C0005266	353 Building Including Heating, Cooling, Furniture, Etc.: TS:353 Building Including Heating,
353	C0005267	353 Fence To Be Moved To 3521: TS:353 Fence To Be Moved To 3521
353	C0005268	Station Communication: TS:Station Communication Equipment
353	C0005269	Microwave Tower Including Tower, Guys, And Anchors: Microwave Tower: TS:Microwave Tower
353	C0005270	Microwave Tower Foundation: Microwave Tower Fo: TS:Microwave Tower Foundation
353	C0005271	Tower Lighting System Including Lights, Wire, Controls: TS:Tower Lighting System
353	C0005272	Microwave Antenna Including Dish And Radome: Microwave Antenna: TS:Microwave Antenna
353	C0005273	Feedlines Including Waveguide, Heliac, Coax: Lines: TS:Feedline
353	C0005274	Feedline Pressure System Including Dehydrator, Pump, Motor: Pressure System: TS:Feedline
353	C0005275	Microwave Radio: Microwave Radio: TS:Microwave Radio
353	C0005276	Microwave Channel Shelf: Microwave Channel: TS:Microwave Channel Shelf
353	C0005277	Microwave Channel Modem: Microwave Channel: TS:Microwave Channel Modem
353	C0005278	Dc Power Converter: Dc Power: TS:Converter
353	C0005279	Fiber Optic Transmitter/Receiver: Fiber Optic: TS:Transmitter/Receiver
353	C0005280	Digital Channel Shelf Including Shelf And Common Equipment: TS:Digital Channel
353	C0005281	Digital Channel: TS:Digital Channel
353	C0005282	Fiber Optic Termination Equipment: Fiber Optic: TS:Termination Equipment
353	C0005283	Fiber Optic Cable Including Adss & Opgw Cable And Splices: Including Adss & O: TS:Fiber Optic Cable
353	C0005284	Tone Relay Interface Units For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Tone Relay Interface Units
353	C0005286	Substation Telephone Equipment: Telephone Equipmen: TS:Communication Equipment
353	C0005287	Cable Termination Panels: TS:Cable Termination Panels
353	C0005288	Voice Frequency Interface Shelf: TS:Voice Frequency Interface Shelf
353	C0005289	Voice Frequency Interface Module: TS:Voice Frequency Interface Module
353	C0005290	Communications Fuse Panel: TS:Communications Fuse Panel
353	C0005291	Communications Equipment Rack: TS:Communications Equipment Rack
353	C0007432	Dynamic Line Rating Equipment: TS:Dynamic Line Rating Equipment
353	C0007444	Animal Protection Devices
353	C0007548	Battery Curtain: TS:Battery Curtain
353	H0005100	Arrester : 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Arrester
353	H0005101	Arrester : 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	H0005102	Arrester : 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	H0005113	Circuit Breakers : 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	H0005114	Circuit Breakers : 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	H0005115	Circuit Breakers : 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	H0005126	Circuit Switcher: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	H0005127	Circuit Switcher: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	H0005128	Circuit Switcher: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	H0005139	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 500Kv System & Above (Post Ty, Rigid, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	H0005140	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 345Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 345Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	H0005141	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 230Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 230Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	H0005157	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Support For 230 kV & Above, Switch Support For: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005173	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	H0005174	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	H0005175	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	H0005181	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 500Kv System & Above, For 500Kv System &: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	H0005182	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 345Kv System, For 345Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	H0005183	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 230Kv System, For 230Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	H0005189	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 500Kv System & Above, For 500Kv System &: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	H0005190	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 345Kv System, For 345Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	H0005191	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 230Kv System, For 230Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1

RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
353	H0005197	Switch, Hookstick 1 Pole Disconnect: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Switch, Hookstick 1 Pole Disconn
353	H0005198	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnec
353	H0005199	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnec
353	H0005208	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	H0005209	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	H0005210	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	H0005223	Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Station) For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Statio
353	H0005224	Cable, Control For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Cable, Control
353	H0005225	Capacitor Bank For 230 Kv & Above: Bank, For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Capacitors
353	H0005226	Capacitor Bank Control Device For 230 Kv & Above: Bank Control Devic, For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Capacitors
353	H0005227	Fault Recorder/Locator For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fault Recorder/Locator
353	H0005228	Fence (Complete W/Gates) For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fence
353	H0005229	Fire Protection Equipment For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
353	H0005230	Fire Walls For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Fire Wall
353	H0005231	Foundation For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Foundation
353	H0005232	Interrupter Device For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Interrupter Device
353	H0005233	Line Relaying For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Line Relaying
353	H0005234	Load Recording Equipment For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Load Recording Equipment
353	H0005235	Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr
353	H0005236	Pole, Dressed (In Substation) For 230 Kv & Above Use: Dressed, 230 Kv & Above: TS:Poles
353	H0005237	Reactor For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Reactor
353	H0005238	Metering System (Station) For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Metering System
353	H0005239	Telemetering Equipment For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Telemetering Equipment
353	H0005240	Track System, For Transformer Steps Down To 230 Kv & Above: For Transformer St: TS:Track System
353	H0005241	Carrier Sets/Equipment For 230 Kv & Above: Sets/Equipment, For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Carrier
353	H0005242	Coupling Capacitive Voltage Transformer For 230 Kv & Above: Capacitive Voltage, For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Coupling
353	H0005243	Coupling Capacitor For 230 Kv & Above: Capacitor, For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Coupling
353	H0005244	Line Trap For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Line Trap
353	H0005245	Line Tuner For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Line Tuner
353	H0005246	Bus Insulator Assembly, Strained (Suspension) For 230 Kv & A: Strained, (Suspension) For 2: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	H0005247	Panel, Metering (Station) For 230 Kv & Above: Metering (Station): TS:Panel
353	H0005248	Panel, Differential Relayfor 230 Kv & Above: Differential Relay: TS:Panel
353	H0005249	Panel, Line Relay For 230 Kv & Above: Line Relay For 230: TS:Panel
353	H0005250	Panel, Relay And/Or Control For 230 Kv & Above: Relay And/Or Contr: TS:Panel
353	H0005251	Structural Steel/Alum: Box Truss Struct. For 230 Kv & Above, Box Truss Struct.: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005252	Structural Steel/Alum: Bus Support Struct. For 230 Kv & Abov, Bus Support Struct: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005253	Structural Steel/Alum: Stand For 230 Kv & Above, Stand For 230 Kv &: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005254	Structural Steel/Alum: Tower For 230 Kv & Above, Tower For 230 Kv &: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005255	Structural Steel/Alum: Misc. For 230 Kv & Above, Miscellaneous For: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	H0005256	Switch Motor Mechanism For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Switch Motor Mechanism
353	H0005257	Switches, Other For 230 Kv & Above: For 230 Kv & Above: TS:Switches, Other
353	H0005258	Transformer, Auto Steps Down To 230 Kv & Above: Auto Steps Down To: TS:Transformer
353	H0005259	Transformer, Power Steps Down To 230 Kv & Above: Power Steps Down T: TS:Transformer
353	H0005260	Transformer, Instrument: Current For 230 Kv & Above Use, Instrument: Curren: TS:Transformer
353	H0005261	Transformer, Instrument: Potential For 230 Kv & Above Use, Instrument: Potent: TS:Transformer
353	H0005285	Tone Relay Interface Units For 230 Kv And Above: For 230 Kv And Abo: TS:Tone Relay Interface Units
353	H0007133	Bushings, Breaker 230Kv & Above: Breaker 230Kv & Ab: TS:Bushing
353	H0007137	Bushings, Transformers 230Kv & Above: Transformers 230Kv: TS:Bushing
353	H0007139	Capacitors (Single) 230Kv & Above: (Single), 230Kv & Above: TS:Capacitors
353	H0007141	Contact Assembly, LTC. 230Kv & Above: 230Kv & Above: TS:Contact Assembly, LTC.
353	H0007143	Contacts, Breaker 230Kv & Above: 230Kv & Above: TS:Contacts, Breaker
353	H0007145	Fuse Equipment: High Voltage Fuses 230Kv & Above, 230Kv & Above: TS:High Voltage Fuses
353	H0007147	Panel, Relay: Relay Devices 230Kv & Above, Relay Devices 230K: TS:Panel
353	H0007149	Tap Changer Control Devices 230Kv & Above: 230Kv & Above: TS:Tap Changer Control Devices
353	H0007151	Transformer Oil Cooling Devices 230Kv & Above: 230Kv & Above: TS:Transformer Oil Cooling Devices
353	H0007274	Series Capacitor For 230 KV & Above: Series, For 230 KV & Above: TS:Capacitors
353	H0007316	Circuit Breaker: Tertiary System For 230kv & Above, Tertiary System, For 230kv & Above: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	H0007320	Air Breaker Compressor Assembly 230kv & Above: 230kv & Above: TS:Air Breaker Compressor Assembly
353	H0007322	Hydraulic Operating Mechanism Assembly 230kv & Above: 230kv & Above: TS:Hydraulic Operating Mechanism Assembly
353	H0007376	Transformer Oil Filtration System 230Kv & Above: 230Kv & Above: TS:Transformer Oil Filtration Sys.
353	H0007397	Bushings, Entrance, Gas Insulated 230Kv & Above: TS:Bushing
353	H0007423	Generator Step-up Transformer On-line Monitoring System
353	H0007515	TS: Thyristors Supporting 230 kV & Above Bus
353	H0007533	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 35kV and Below, SVC Unit (Static Var Compensator), Series Capacitors, etc. For Tran Sub Supporting 230 kV & Above Bus Only
353	H0007534	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: 35kV and Below, SVC Unit (Static Var Compensator), Series Capacitors, etc. For Tran Sub Supporting 230 kV & Above Bus Only
353	H0007629	Nitrogen Racks 230kv & Above: TS:Nitrogen Racks
353	H0008118	CCA Cabinet For 230kv and Above: Large Cabinet, secured with physical or electronic locks, used to contain substation electronic equipment deemed to be sensitive.
353	H0008119	GPS Clock For 230kv and Above: Electronic device; receives synchronizing signals, and disseminates to other substation devices to synchronize operating data.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
353	H0008120	PMU: Phasor Measurement Unit For 230kv and Above: Programmable electronic device used to capture and process power flow data to develop relationships between devices or over distances
353	H0008121	SCADA Net Router For 230kv & Above: Electronic Device; Logically links Substation IEDs to the SCADA system utilizing internet protocol.
353	H0008122	SCADA Net Switch For 230kv and Above: Used to link data flow of various Substation IEDs within a substation
353	H0008123	Substation Computer For 230kv and Above: Computer meeting IEEE hardening rules for sub equipment, used to provide local processing of substation data and providing an intelligent link between the Sub Data
353	L0005066	Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Station) For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Statio
353	L0005067	Cable, Control For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Cable, Control
353	L0005068	Capacitor Bank For Below 230 Kv: Bank, For Below 230 Kv: TS:Capacitors
353	L0005069	Capacitor Bank Control Device For Below 230 Kv: Bank Control Devic, For Below 230 Kv: TS:Capacitors
353	L0005070	Condenser,Synchronous: Synchronous: TS:Condenser
353	L0005072	Factory Unit Substation: TS:Factory Unit Substation
353	L0005073	Fault Recorder/Locator For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fault Recorder/Locator
353	L0005074	Fence (Complete W/Gates) For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fence
353	L0005075	Fire Protection Equipment For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fire Protection Equipment
353	L0005076	Fire Walls For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Fire Wall
353	L0005077	Foundation For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Foundation
353	L0005080	Interrupter Device For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Interrupter Device
353	L0005082	Line Relaying For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Line Relaying
353	L0005083	Load Recording Equipment For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Load Recording Equipment
353	L0005085	Metal Clad Switchgear Unit: TS:Metal Clad Switchgear Unit
353	L0005086	Mobile Unit Substation: TS:Mobile Unit Substation
353	L0005088	Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr
353	L0005089	Phase Resistor: TS:Phase Resistor
353	L0005090	Pole, Dressed (In Substation) For Below 230 Kv Use: Dressed, Below 230 Kv: TS:Poles
353	L0005091	Pothead, Cable Terminal: TS:Pothead, Cable Terminal
353	L0005092	Power Quality Monitor, Portable: Portable: TS:Power Quality Monitor
353	L0005093	Reactor For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Reactor
353	L0005094	Reclosers: TS:Recloser
353	L0005096	Metering System (Station) For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Metering System
353	L0005097	Telemetry Equipment For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Telemetry Equipment
353	L0005099	Track System, For Transformer Steps Down To Below 230 Kv: For Transformer St: TS:Track System
353	L0005103	Arrester : 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	L0005104	Arrester : 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	L0005105	Arrester : 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	L0005106	Arrester : 69Kv System & Below, 69Kv System: TS:Arrester
353	L0005116	Circuit Breakers : 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	L0005117	Circuit Breakers : 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	L0005118	Circuit Breakers : 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	L0005119	Circuit Breakers : 69Kv System, 69Kv System: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	L0005121	Carrier Sets/Equipment For Below 230 Kv: Sets/Equipment, For Below 230 Kv: TS:Carrier
353	L0005122	Coupling Capacitive Voltage Transformer For Below 230 Kv: Capacitive Voltage, For Below 230 Kv: TS:Coupling
353	L0005123	Coupling Capacitor For Below 230 Kv: Capacitor, For Below 230 Kv: TS:Coupling
353	L0005124	Line Trap For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Line Trap
353	L0005125	Line Tuner For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Line Tuner
353	L0005129	Circuit Switcher: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	L0005130	Circuit Switcher: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	L0005131	Circuit Switcher: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	L0005132	Circuit Switcher: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: TS:Circuit Switcher
353	L0005134	Fuse Equip: Cutouts (Enclosed,Open Or Open-Link): TS:Cutouts (Enclosed,Open Or Open-L
353	L0005135	Fuse Equip: Current-Limiting Fuses: TS:Current-Limiting Fuses
353	L0005136	Fuse Equip: Power Fuse (Solid, Liquid, Electronic): TS:Power Fuse (Solid, Liquid, Elect
353	L0005137	Fuse Equip: Oil-Immersed Protective Links: TS:Oil-Immersed Protective Links
353	L0005142	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 161Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 161Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005143	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 138Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 138Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005144	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 115Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 115Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005145	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 69Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 69Kv System (Post: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005146	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 34.5Kv System (Post Type), Rigid, 34.5Kv System (Pos: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005148	Bus Insulator Assembly, Strained (Suspension) For Below 230: Strained, (Suspension) For B: TS:Bus Insulator Assembly
353	L0005149	Panel, Metering (Station) For Below 230 Kv: Metering (Station): TS:Panel
353	L0005150	Panel, Differential Relay For Below 230 Kv: Differential Relay: TS:Panel
353	L0005151	Panel, Line Relay For Below 230 Kv: Line Relay For Bel: TS:Panel
353	L0005153	Panel, Relay And/Or Control For Below 230 Kv: Relay And/Or Contr: TS:Panel
353	L0005154	Structural Steel/Alum: Box Truss Struct. For Below 230 Kv, Box Truss Struct.: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005155	Structural Steel/Alum: Bus Support Struct. For Below 230 Kv, Bus Support Struct: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005158	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Rack, Main, Switch Rack, Main: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005159	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Support For Below 230 kV, Switch Support For: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005160	Structural Steel/Alum: Stand For Below 230 Kv, Stand For Below 23: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005161	Structural Steel/Alum: Tower For Below 230 Kv, Tower For Below 23: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005162	Structural Steel/Alum: Misc. For Below 230 Kv, Miscellaneous For: TS:Structural Steel/Alum
353	L0005168	Transducer (Panel): TS:Transducer (Panel)

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
353	L0005176	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	L0005177	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	L0005178	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	L0005179	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: TS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
353	L0005184	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 161Kv System, For 161Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	L0005185	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 138Kv System, For 138Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	L0005186	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 115Kv System, For 115Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	L0005187	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 69Kv System, For 69Kv System: TS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
353	L0005192	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 161Kv System, For 161Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	L0005193	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 138Kv System, For 138Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	L0005194	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 115Kv System, For 115Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	L0005195	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 69Kv System, For 69Kv System: TS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
353	L0005200	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
353	L0005201	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
353	L0005202	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
353	L0005203	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: TS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
353	L0005206	Switch Motor Mechanism For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Switch Motor Mechanism
353	L0005207	Switches, Other For Below 230 Kv: For Below 230 Kv: TS:Switches, Other
353	L0005211	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	L0005212	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	L0005213	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	L0005214	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: TS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
353	L0005216	Transformer, Auto Steps Down To Below 230 Kv: Auto Steps Down To: TS:Transformer
353	L0005218	Transformer, Power Steps Down To Below 230 Kv: Power Steps Down To: TS:Transformer
353	L0005219	Transformer, Instrument: Current For Below 230 Kv Use, Instrument: Current: TS:Transformer
353	L0005220	Transformer, Instrument: Potential For Below 230 Kv Use, Instrument: Potential: TS:Transformer
353	L0005222	Voltage Regulator: TS:Voltage Regulator
353	L0007134	Bushings, Breaker Below 230Kv: Breaker Below 230Kv: TS:Bushing
353	L0007135	Bushings, Recloser: Recloser: TS:Bushing
353	L0007136	Bushings, Regulator: Regulator: TS:Bushing
353	L0007138	Bushings, Transformers Below 230Kv: Transformers Below: TS:Bushing
353	L0007140	Capacitors (Single) Below 230Kv: (Single), Below 230Kv: TS:Capacitors
353	L0007142	Contact Assembly, LTC. Below 230Kv: Below 230Kv: TS:Contact Assembly, LTC.
353	L0007144	Contacts, Breaker below 230Kv: Below 230Kv: TS:Contacts, Breaker
353	L0007146	Fuse Equipment: High Voltage Fuses Below 230Kv, Below 230Kv: TS:High Voltage Fuses
353	L0007148	Panel, Relay: Relay Devices Below 230Kv, Relay Devices Below: TS:Panel
353	L0007150	Tap Changer Control Devices Below 230Kv: Below 230Kv: TS:Tap Changer Control Devices
353	L0007152	Transformer Oil Cooling Devices Below 230Kv: Below 230Kv: TS:Transformer Oil Cooling Devices
353	L0007275	Series Capacitor For Below 230 KV: Series, For Below 230 KV: TS:Capacitors
353	L0007317	Circuit Breaker: Tertiary System For Below 230kv, Tertiary System, For Below 230kv: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	L0007321	Air Breaker Compressor Assembly Below 230kv: Below 230kv: TS:Air Breaker Compressor Assembly
353	L0007323	Hydraulic Operating Mechanism Assembly Below 230kv: Below 230kv: TS:Hydraulic Operating Mechanism Assembly
353	L0007377	Transformer Oil Filtration System Below 230Kv: Below 230Kv: TS:Transformer Oil Filtration Sys.
353	L0007515	TS: Thyristors Below 230 kv
353	L0007533	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 35kV and Below, SVC Unit (Static Var Compensator), Series Capacitors, etc. For Tran Sub Supporting below 230 kv Bus Only
353	L0007534	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: 35kV and Below, SVC Unit (Static Var Compensator), Series Capacitors, etc. For Tran Sub Support below 230 kv Bus Only
353	L0007630	Nitrogen Racks Below 230kv: TS:Nitrogen Racks
353	L0007632	Bushings, Entrance, Gas Insulated Below 230Kv: TS:Bushing
353	L0008125	CCA Cabinet For Below 230kv: Large Cabinet, secured with physical or electronic locks, used to contain substation electronic equipment deemed to be sensitive.
353	L0008126	GPS Clock For below 230kv: Electronic device; receives synchronizing signals, and disseminates to other substation devices to synchronize operating data.
353	L0008127	PMU: Phasor Measurement Unit For Below 230kv: Programmable electronic device used to capture and process power flow data to develop relationships between devices or over distances
353	L0008128	SCADA Net Router For Below 230kv: Electronic Device; Logically links Substation IEDs to the SCADA system utilizing internet protocol.
353	L0008129	SCADA Net Switch For Below 230kv: Used to link data flow of various Substation IEDs within a substation
353	L0008130	Substation Computer For Below 230kv: Computer meeting IEEE hardening rules for sub equipment, used to provide local processing of substation data and providing an intelligent link between the Sub Data
353	P0000055	Molded Case Breaker (Electrical Breakers): Molded Case Breaker: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	P0000056	480kv Electrical Breaker: 480kv: TS:Circuit Breaker
353	P0000057	4160kv Electrical Breaker: 4160kv: TS:Circuit Breaker
354	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
354	00005293	Tower, Tangent: Tangent: TL:Tower
354	00005294	Tower, Angle: Angle: TL:Tower
354	00005295	Tower, Deadend: Deadend: TL:Tower
354	00005296	Tower, Guymast: Guymast: TL:Tower
354	00005297	Tower, River Crossing: River Crossing: TL:Tower
354	00005298	Tower, Switch Structure (Goab): Switch Structure (: TL:Tower
354	00005299	Foundation: TL:Foundation

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
354	00005300	Foundation - River Crossing: River Crossing: TL:Foundation
354	00005301	Guy Wire: TL:Guy Wire
354	00005302	Anchors - (All Types): TL:Anchor
354	00005303	Security Fence: TL:Security Fence
354	00005304	Aviation Lighting: TL:Aviation Lighting
354	00005305	Tower Port. Dev. - Other: Port. Dev. - Other: TL:Tower
354	00005306	Bulkheads: TL:Bulkheads And Slips
354	00005318	Foundations - Concrete: Concrete: TL:Foundation
354	00005319	Foundations - River Crossing: River Crossing: TL:Foundation
354	00007531	Foundations - Steel: TL:Foundation
354	00007673	Tower, Light Monitor TL:Tower, Light Monitor
355	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
355	00005299	Foundation: TL:Foundation
355	00005300	Foundation - River Crossing: River Crossing: TL:Foundation
355	00005301	Guy Wire: TL:Guy Wire
355	00005302	Anchors - (All Types): TL:Anchor
355	00005303	Security Fence: TL:Security Fence
355	00005308	Poles, Wood (All Sizes): Wood: TL:Poles
355	00005309	Poles, Steel (All Sizes): Steel: TL:Poles
355	00005310	Poles, Concrete (All Sizes): Concrete: TL:Poles
355	00005311	Poles, Other: Other: TL:Poles
355	00005312	Poles, River Crossing (All Sizes): River Crossing: TL:Poles
355	00005313	Crossarm - Conductor (All Sizes/Types): TL:Crossarm
355	00005314	Crossarm - Shieldwire (All Sizes/Types): TL:Crossarm
355	00005315	X-Braces: TL:X-Braces
355	00005318	Foundations - Concrete: Concrete: TL:Foundation
355	00005319	Foundations - River Crossing: River Crossing: TL:Foundation
355	00005320	Pole Type Platform (Switch Rack): TL:Pole Type Platform (Switch Rack)
355	00007531	Foundations - Steel: TL:Foundation
355	00007591	Poles, Hybrid (All Sizes): Hybrid: TL:Poles
355	00008040	Poles, C-Truss: TL:Poles
355	00008049	TL:Sign, NERC
356	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
356	00005323	Conductor - (All Sizes/Types): All Types, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
356	00005324	Shieldwire - (All Sizes/Types): All Sizes/Types: TL:Shield Wire
356	00005325	Insulators - Assembly: Assembly: TL:Insulator
356	00005328	Insulators - Spacer Damper (Cond. Hdware: Spacer Damper (Con: TL:Insulator
356	00005330	Air Break Switch (All Kv Sizes): All Sizes: TL:Air Break Switch
356	00005331	Motor Mech. For Ab Switch: For Ab Switch: TL:Motor Mechanism
356	00005332	Lightning Arresters (All Sizes): (All Sizes): TL:Arrester
356	00005333	Supervisory Rtu: TL:Supervisory Rtu
356	00005334	Static Inverter: TL:Static Inverter
356	00005335	Battery: TL:Battery
356	00005336	Battery Charger: TL:Battery Charger
356	00005337	Battery Rack: TL:Battery Rack
356	00005338	Instrument Cabinet: TL:Instrument Cabinet
356	00005339	Line Trap: TL:Line Trap
356	00005340	Line Tuner: Line Tuner: TL:Line Tuner
356	00005341	Line Protector: TL:Line Protector
356	00005343	Right Of Way Damages: TL:Right Of Way Damages
356	00005345	Right Of Way Clearing: TL:Right Of Way Clearing
356	00005350	Conductor (All Sizes): All Types, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
356	00005351	Conductor - Oil Filled (All Sizes): Oil Filled, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
356	00007132	Dynamic Line Rating Equipment: TL:Dynamic Line Rating Equipment
356	00007224	Animal Protection Devices: TL:Animal Protection Devices
356	00007225	Structure Grounding System: Structure: TL:Grounding System
356	00007433	Fiber Optic Cable Including Opgw & Adss Cable And Splices: Including Opgw & Adss: TL:Fiber Optic Cable
356	00007507	Anti-Galloping Device - Conductor - AR MOD III Twister
356	00007508	Anti-Galloping Device - Shieldwire - AR MOD IX Twister
356	00007530	Shieldwire - w/ Fiber Optic Core: TL:Shield Wire
356	00007654	Aerial Marker Balls
357	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
357	00005347	Conduit (All Sizes/Types): All Types, All Sizes: TL:Conduit
357	00005348	Manholes (All Types): TL:Manholes
358	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI
358	00005323	Conductor - (All Sizes/Types): All Types, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
358	00005350	Conductor (All Sizes): All Types, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
358	00005351	Conductor - Oil Filled (All Sizes): Oil Filled, All Sizes: TL:Conductor
358	00005352	Pothead - Terminator (All Sizes): TL:Pothead
358	00005353	Pipe, Urd Oil Filled Cable: Pipe, Urd Oil Fill: TL:Pipe, Urd Oil Filled Cable
358	00007433	Fiber Optic Cable Including Opgw & Adss Cable And Splices: Including Opgw & Adss: TL:Fiber Optic Cable
359	00005292	Charges Closed To Plant - Not Classified: TL:Charges Closed To Plant - Not CI

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
359	00005355	Roads And Trails: TL:Roads, +/- Walkways, Comp
359	00007403	Bridge, Complete: TL:Bridge, Complete
360	C0005356	Fee Land: DB:Fee Land
360	C0005359	Right Of Way Easements: DB:Right Of Way Easements
361	C0005360	Air Conditioner - Window: DS:Air Conditioner Or Heat Pump, Wi
361	C0005361	Building (Control House): Control House: DS:Building/Superstructure
361	C0005362	Building (Other): Other: DS:Building/Superstructure
361	C0005363	Site Preparation & Development: DS:Site Preparation
361	C0005364	Fence (Complete With Gates): DS:Fence
361	C0005365	Utility Furniture/Furnishings: DS:Furniture/Furnishings
361	C0005366	Fire Protection Equipment: All Voltages: DS:Fire Protection Equipment
361	C0005367	Foundation (Building): DS:Foundation
361	C0005368	General Equipment: DS:General Equipment
361	C0005369	Heating/Cooling System: DS:Heating/Cooling System
361	C0005370	Lighting System (Building): DS:Lighting And Power System
361	C0005371	Plumbing System: Distribution: DS:Plumbing System
361	C0005372	Railroads: DS:Railroad Tracks
361	C0005373	Retaining Walls: Retaining Walls: DS:Retaining Wall
361	C0005374	Sanitation System: DS:Sanitation System
361	C0005375	Water Wells (Incl. Pumps): DS:Water Wells
361	C0005376	Yard Drainage System: DS:Yard Drainage System
361	C0005377	Charges Closed To Plant Unclassified: DS:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
361	C0005393	Lighting System, Yard: Yard: DS:Lighting And Power System
361	C0007319	Roof: DS:Roofing
361	L0005386	Fence (Complete W/Gates): DS:Fence
361	L0005389	Foundation: DS:Foundation
362	00007343	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 115kV System, For 115kV System: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	00007344	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 138kV System, For 138kV System: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	00007345	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 161kV System, For 161kV System: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	00007346	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 230kV System, For 230kV System: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	00007358	SWITCH: ABRK: VERTICAL BRK W/GROUND 115KV, 115KV: DS:Switch, Air Break Vertical Break
362	00007359	SWITCH: ABRK: VERTICAL BRK W/GROUND 138KV, 138KV: DS:Switch, Air Break Vertical Break
362	00007360	SWITCH: ABRK: VERTICAL BRK W/GROUND 161KV, 161KV: DS:Switch, Air Break Vertical Break
362	00007363	SWITCH: ABRK: VERTICAL BRK W/GROUND 230KV, 230KV: DS:Switch, Air Break Vertical Break
362	00007561	Various MVA Dynamic VAR Controllers
362	00007680	GPS Clock Electronic Device
362	99995505	Contributions In Aid On Construction: DS:Contribution In Aid Of Construct
362	C0005364	Fence (Complete With Gates): DS:Fence
362	C0005366	Fire Protection Equipment: All Voltages: DS:Fire Protection Equipment
362	C0005367	Foundation (Building): DS:Foundation
362	C0005370	Lighting System (Building): DS:Lighting And Power System
362	C0005377	Charges Closed To Plant Unclassified: DS:Charges Closed To Plant - Not Cl
362	C0005383	Conduit, Duct Or Cable Trench: Duct Or Cable Tren: DS:Conduit
362	C0005390	Generator, Auxiliary: DS:Generator, Auxiliary
362	C0005391	Grounding System: DS:Grounding System
362	C0005393	Lighting System, Yard: Yard: DS:Lighting And Power System
362	C0005396	Manholes: DS:Manholes
362	C0005399	Motor Generator Set: DS:Motor Generator Set
362	C0005407	Shield Wire: All Sizes/Types: DS:Shield Wire
362	C0005420	Battery Set: Set: DS:Battery
362	C0005421	Battery Monitor / Alarm: DS:Battery Monitor / Alarm
362	C0005422	Battery Charger: DS:Battery Charger
362	C0005423	Battery Rack/Enclosure: DS:Battery Rack/Enclosure
362	C0005424	Battery Test Switch: DS:Battery Test Switch
362	C0005451	Panel, Power-Ac/Dc: Power-Ac/Dc: DS:Panel
362	C0005455	Structural Steel/Alum: Shield Wire Support Struct., Shield Wire Suppor: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	C0005462	Control & Relay Equip. For Scada: DS:Control & Relay Equip. For Scada
362	C0005463	Loopback Remote Unit: DS:Loopback Remote Unit
362	C0005464	Rtu (Supervisory & Other): DS:Rtu (Supervisory & Other)
362	C0005465	Supervisory Interposing Relay Cabinet: DS:Supervisory Interposing Relay Ca
362	C0005468	Uninterruptible Power Source (Unit): DS:Uninterruptible Power Source (Un
362	C0005469	Ups System, Exciter: Ups System: DS:Exciter
362	C0005470	Ups System, Inverter: Ups System: DS:Inverter
362	C0005471	Ups System, Rectifier: Ups System: DS:Rectifier
362	C0005488	Switch, Transfer Throw/Over: DS:Switch, Transfer Throw/Over
362	C0005496	Transformer, Auxiliary Power: Auxiliary Power: DS:Transformer
362	C0005502	362 Building Including Foundation, Heat, Air, Furniture, Etc: DS:362 Building Including Foundatio
362	C0005503	362 Fence To Be Moved To 3611: DS:362 Fence To Be Moved To 3611
362	C0005506	Station Communication: DS:Station Communication Equipment
362	C0005507	Microwave Tower Including Tower, Guys, And Anchors: Microwave Tower: DS:Microwave Tower
362	C0005508	Microwave Tower Foundation: Microwave Tower Fo: DS:Microwave Tower Foundation
362	C0005509	Tower Lighting System Including Lights, Wire, Controls: DS:Tower Lighting System

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
362	C0005510	Microwave Antenna Including Dish And Radome: Microwave Antenna: DS:Microwave Antenna
362	C0005511	Feedlines Including Waveguide, Heliac, Coax: Lines: DS:Feedline
362	C0005512	Feedline Pressure System Including Dehydrator, Pump, Motor: Pressure System: DS:Feedline
362	C0005513	Microwave Radio: Microwave Radio: DS:Microwave Radio
362	C0005514	Microwave Channel Shelf: Microwave Channel: DS:Microwave Channel Shelf
362	C0005515	Microwave Channel Modem: Microwave Channel: DS:Microwave Channel Modem
362	C0005516	Dc Power Converter: Dc Power: DS:Converter
362	C0005517	Fiber Optic Transmitter/Receiver: Fiber Optic: DS:Transmitter/Receiver
362	C0005518	Digital Channel Shelf Including Shelf And Common Equipment: DS:Digital Channel
362	C0005519	Digital Channel: DS:Digital Channel
362	C0005520	Fiber Optic Termination Equipment (See Notes): Fiber Optic: DS:Termination Equipment
362	C0005521	Fiber Optic Cable Including Adss & Opgw Cable And Splices: Including Adss & O: DS:Fiber Optic Cable
362	C0005522	Tone Relay Interface Units For Below 230 Kv (See Notes): For Below 230 Kv: DS:Tone Relay Interface Units
362	C0005523	Tone Relay Interface Units For 230 Kv And Above: For 230 Kv And Abo: DS:Tone Relay Interface Units
362	C0005524	Substation Telephone Equipment: Telephone Equipmen: DS:Communication Equipment
362	C0005525	Cable Termination Panels: DS:Cable Termination Panels
362	C0005526	Voice Frequency Interface Shelf: DS:Voice Frequency Interface Shelf
362	C0005527	Voice Frequency Interface Module: DS:Voice Frequency Interface Module
362	C0005528	Communications Fuse Panel: DS:Communications Fuse Panel
362	C0005529	Communications Equipment Rack: DS:Communications Equipment Rack
362	C0007194	Animal Protection Devices: DS:Animal Protection Devices
362	C0007549	Battery Curtain: DS:Battery Curtain
362	L0005378	Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Station): All Voltages: DS:Rigid Bus & Power Wiring (Statio
362	L0005379	Cable, Control: DS:Cable, Control
362	L0005380	Capacitor Bank: Bank: DS:Capacitors
362	L0005381	Capacitor Bank Control Device: Bank Control Devic: DS:Capacitors
362	L0005382	Condenser,Synchronous: Synchronous: DS:Condenser
362	L0005384	Factory Unit Substation: DS:Factory Unit Substation
362	L0005385	Fault Recorder/Locator: All Voltages: DS:Fault Recorder/Locator
362	L0005386	Fence (Complete W/Gates): DS:Fence
362	L0005388	Fire Walls: All Voltages: DS:Fire Wall
362	L0005389	Foundation: DS:Foundation
362	L0005392	Interrupter Device: All Voltages: DS:Interrupter Device
362	L0005394	Line Relaying: All Voltages: DS:Line Relaying
362	L0005395	Load Recording Equipment: All Voltages: DS:Load Recording Equipment
362	L0005397	Metal Clad Switchgear Unit: DS:Metal Clad Switchgear Unit
362	L0005398	Mobile Unit Substation: DS:Mobile Unit Substation
362	L0005400	Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr: All Voltages: DS:Oil Spill Retention Sys- Xfrmr
362	L0005401	Phase Resistor: DS:Phase Resistor
362	L0005402	Pole, Dressed (In Substation): Dressed: DS:Poles
362	L0005403	Pothead, Cable Terminal: DS:Pothead, Cable Terminal
362	L0005404	Power Quality Monitor, Portable: Portable: DS:Power Quality Monitor
362	L0005405	Reactor: All Voltages: DS:Reactor
362	L0005406	Reclosers: DS:Recloser
362	L0005408	Metering System (Station): All Voltages: DS:Metering System
362	L0005409	Telemetering Equipment: All Voltages: DS:Telemetering Equipment
362	L0005410	Testing Equipment Sets: DS:Testing Equipment Sets
362	L0005411	Track System, Transformer: All Voltages: DS:Track System
362	L0005412	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 161Kv System, 161Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005413	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 138Kv System, 138Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005414	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 115Kv System, 115Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005415	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 69Kv System, 69Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005416	Arrester : 34.5Kv System, 34.5Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005417	Arrester : 13.8Kv System, 13.8Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0005418	Arrester : 12Kv System & Below, 12Kv System & Belo: DS:Arrester
362	L0005425	Circuit Breakers : 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0005426	Circuit Breakers : 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0005427	Circuit Breakers : 12Kv & Below, 12Kv & Below: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0005429	Carrier Sets/Equipment: Sets/Equipment: DS:Carrier
362	L0005430	Coupling Capacitive Voltage Transformer: Capacitive Voltage: DS:Coupling
362	L0005431	Coupling Capacitor: Capacitor: DS:Coupling
362	L0005432	Line Trap: DS:Line Trap
362	L0005433	Line Tuner: Line Tuner: DS:Line Tuner
362	L0005434	Circuit Switcher: 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0005435	Circuit Switcher: 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0005436	Circuit Switcher: 12Kv & Below, 12Kv & Below: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0005438	Fuse Equip: Cutouts (Enclosed,Open Or Open-Link): DS:Cutouts (Enclosed,Open Or Open-L
362	L0005439	Fuse Equip: Current-Limiting Fuses: DS:Current-Limiting Fuses
362	L0005440	Fuse Equip: Power Fuse (Solid, Liquid, Electronic): DS:Power Fuse (Solid, Liquid, Elect
362	L0005441	Fuse Equip: Oil-Immersed Protective Links: DS:Oil-Immersed Protective Links
362	L0005443	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv (Post Type, Rigid, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0005444	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv(Post Type), Rigid, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
362	L0005445	Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 12Kv & Below (Post Type), Rigid, 12Kv & Below (Post): DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0005447	Bus Insulator Assembly, Strained (Suspension): Strained, (Suspension): DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0005448	Panel, Metering (Station): Metering (Station): DS:Panel
362	L0005449	Panel, Differential Relay: Differential Relay: DS:Panel
362	L0005450	Panel, Line Relay: Line Relay: DS:Panel
362	L0005452	Panel, Relay And/Or Control: Relay And/Or Contr: DS:Panel
362	L0005453	Structural Steel/Alum: Box Truss Struct., Box Truss Structur: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005454	Structural Steel/Alum: Bus Support Struct., Bus Support Struct: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005456	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Rack, Blank, Switch Rack, Blank: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005457	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Rack, Main, Switch Rack, Main: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005458	Structural Steel/Alum: Switch Rack, Feeder, Switch Rack, Feede: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005459	Structural Steel/Alum: Stand, Stand: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005460	Structural Steel/Alum: Tower, Tower: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005461	Structural Steel/Alum: Misc., Miscellaneous: DS:Structural Steel/Alum
362	L0005466	Supervisory Termination Cabinet: DS:Supervisory Termination Cabinet
362	L0005467	Transducer (Panel): DS:Transducer (Panel)
362	L0005472	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0005473	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0005474	Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 12Kv & Below, 12Kv & Below: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0005476	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, For 34.5Kv, Up To: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	L0005477	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, For 13.8Kv, Up To: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	L0005478	Switch, Grounding 3 Pole: For 12Kv & Below, For 12Kv & Below: DS:Switch, Grounding 3 Pole
362	L0005480	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, For 34.5Kv, Up To: DS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
362	L0005481	Swi, Hi-Speed Grnd 1 Pole: For 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, For 13.8Kv, Up To: DS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
362	L0005482	Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole: For 12Kv & Below, For 12Kv & Below: DS:Switch, Hi-Speed Ground 1 Pole
362	L0005484	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
362	L0005485	Sw, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect: 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Switch, Hookstk 1 Pole Disconnect
362	L0005486	Switch, Hookstick 1 Pole Disconnect: 12Kv & Below, 12Kv & Below: DS:Switch, Hookstick 1 Pole Disconnect
362	L0005489	Switch Motor Mechanism: All Voltages: DS:Switch Motor Mechanism
362	L0005490	Switches, Other: All Voltages: DS:Switches, Other
362	L0005491	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv, 34.5Kv, Up To 69Kv: DS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
362	L0005492	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv, 13.8Kv, Up To 34Kv: DS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
362	L0005493	Vacuum Interrupter Switch: 12Kv & Below, 12Kv & Below: DS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
362	L0005495	Transformer, Auto: Auto, All Sizes: DS:Transformer
362	L0005497	Transformer, Power: Power: DS:Transformer
362	L0005498	Transformer, Instrument: Current, Instrument: Current: DS:Transformer
362	L0005499	Transformer, Instrument: Potential, Instrument: Potential: DS:Transformer
362	L0005501	Voltage Regulator: DS:Voltage Regulator
362	L0007153	Bushings, Breaker: Breaker: DS:Bushing
362	L0007154	Bushings, Recloser: Recloser: DS:Bushing
362	L0007155	Bushings, Regulator: Regulator: DS:Bushing
362	L0007156	Bushings, Transformers: Transformers: DS:Bushing
362	L0007157	Capacitors (Single): (Single): DS:Capacitors
362	L0007158	Contact Assembly, LTC: DS:Contact Assembly, LTC.
362	L0007160	Fuse Equipment: High Voltage Fuses: DS:High Voltage Fuses
362	L0007161	Panel, Relay: Relay Devices, Relay Devices: DS:Panel
362	L0007162	Tap Changer Control Devices: All Voltages: DS:Tap Changer Control Devices
362	L0007163	Transformer Oil Cooling Devices: All Sizes: DS:Transformer Oil Cooling Devices
362	L0007264	Various MVA D-SMES System: DS:Various MVA D-SMES System
362	L0007273	Capital Spares - Distribution Substation Equipment: DS:Capital Spares
362	L0007285	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: DS:Arrester
362	L0007286	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 345Kv System, 345Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0007287	Dist.Sub - Arrester : 230Kv System, 230Kv System: DS:Arrester
362	L0007288	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007289	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 345Kv System, 345Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007290	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 230Kv System, 230Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007291	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 161Kv System, 161Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007292	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 138Kv System, 138Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007293	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 115Kv System, 115Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007294	Dist.Sub - Circuit Breakers : 69Kv System, 69Kv System: DS:Circuit Breaker
362	L0007295	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007296	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007297	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007298	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007299	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007300	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007301	Dist.Sub - Circuit Switcher: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: DS:Circuit Switcher
362	L0007302	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 500Kv System & Abo, Rigid, 500Kv System & Abo: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007303	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 345Kv System, Rigid, 345Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007304	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 230Kv System, Rigid, 230Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007305	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 161Kv System, Rigid, 161Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007306	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 138Kv System, Rigid, 138Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
362	L0007307	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 115Kv System, Rigid, 115Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007308	Dist.Sub - Bus Insulator Assembly, Rigid: 69Kv System, Rigid, 69Kv System: DS:Bus Insulator Assembly
362	L0007309	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 500Kv System & Above, 500Kv System & Abo: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007310	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 345Kv System, 345Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007311	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 230Kv System, 230Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007312	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 161Kv System, 161Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007313	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 138Kv System, 138Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007314	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 115Kv System, 115Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007315	Dist.Sub - Switch, Air Break 3 Pole: 69Kv System, 69Kv System: DS:Switch, Air Break 3 Pole
362	L0007368	Dist. Sub - Vacuum Interrupter Switch - 115Kv: 115Kv: DS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
362	L0007369	Dist. Sub - Vacuum Interrupter Switch - 230Kv: 230Kv: DS:Vacuum Interrupter Switch
362	L0007631	Nitrogen Rack: DS:Nitrogen Rack
362	L0007654	Transformer Oil Filtration System: All Sizes: DS:Transformer Oil Filtration Sys.
362	L0008131	Air Breaker Compressor Assembly
364	00005530	Pole, Wood, 30' & Less: Wood, 30' & Under: DL:Poles
364	00005531	Pole, Wood, 35': Wood, 35': DL:Poles
364	00005532	Pole, Wood, 40': Wood, 40': DL:Poles
364	00005533	Pole, Wood, 45': Wood, 45': DL:Poles
364	00005534	Pole, Wood, 50' & Above: Wood, 50' & Above: DL:Poles
364	00005535	Pole, Metal, 45' & Under: Metal, 45' & Under: DL:Poles
364	00005536	Pole, Metal, 46' To 70': Metal, 46' to 70': DL:Poles
364	00005537	Pole, Metal, 71' To 95': Metal, 71' to 95': DL:Poles
364	00005538	Pole, Metal, 96' And Over: Metal, 96' & Above: DL:Poles
364	00005539	Pole, Concrete: Concrete: DL:Poles
364	00005540	Pole, Fiberglass: Fiberglass: DL:Poles
364	00005541	Foundations, Pole/Structure: Pole/Structure: DL:Foundation
364	00005542	Platforms, Transformer Mounting: DL:Platforms, Transformer Mounting
364	00005543	Steel, Towers & Structures: Steel: DL:Towers & Structures
364	00005670	Foundation: DL:Foundation
364	00005679	Pole, Dressed: Dressed: DL:Poles
364	00007280	Guy Wire: DL:Guy Wire
364	00007281	Crossarm: DL:Crossarm
364	00007282	Anchor: DL:Anchor
364	00009930	Pole, C-Truss: DL
365	00005544	Conductor Copper, #2 & Smaller: Copper, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
365	00005545	Conductor Copper, 1/0-3/0: Copper, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
365	00005546	Conductor Copper, 4/0-477: Copper, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
365	00005547	Conductor Copper, 500 & Above: Copper, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
365	00005548	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #2 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
365	00005549	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Sgl, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
365	00005550	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 4/0-477: Alum, Sgl, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
365	00005551	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 500 & Above: Alum, Sgl, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
365	00005552	Switch, Fused: DL:Switch, Fused
365	00005553	Switch, Disconnect, Hookstick: DL:Switch, Disconnect, Hookstick
365	00005554	Switch, Air Break, Gang Operated: DL:Switch, Air Break, Gang Operated
365	00005555	Motor Mechanism: DL:Motor Mechanism
365	00005556	Recloser, 1Ph, 15Kv & Below: 1Ph, 15Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
365	00005557	Recloser, 1Ph, 24Kv & Below: 1Ph, 24Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
365	00005558	Recloser, 1Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: 1Ph, 34.5Kv & Belo: DL:Recloser
365	00005559	Recloser, 3Ph, 15Kv & Below: 3Ph, 15Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
365	00005560	Recloser, 3Ph, 24Kv & Below: 3Ph, 24Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
365	00005561	Recloser, 3Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: 3Ph, 34.5Kv & Belo: DL:Recloser
365	00005562	Switch, Other: DL:Switch, Other
365	00005563	Arrester, Lightning: DL:Arrester
365	00005564	Conductors, Duplex #2 & Smaller: All Types, Duplex #2 & Smalle: DL:Conductor
365	00005565	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Oh: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
365	00005566	Pothead: DL:Pothead
365	00005567	Conductors, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Above: All Types, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Ab: DL:Conductor
365	00005570	Damages: DL:Damages
365	00005573	Right Of Way Clearing: DL:Right Of Way Clearing
365	00005594	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #1 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #1 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
365	00005598	Conductor Alum. Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
365	00005600	Pothead: DL:Pothead
365	00005605	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: Underground, Pri Ca #2 & Smalle: DL:Conductor
365	00005606	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Ug: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
365	00005607	Recloser 1/0 15Kv & Over: 1/0 15Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
365	00005608	Lightning Arresters 12Kv: Lightning 12Kv: DL:Arrester
365	00005609	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: Underground, Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: DL:Conductor
365	00005610	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 4/0-477: Underground, Pri Ca 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
365	00005611	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 500 & Above: Underground, Pri Ca 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
365	00005612	Recloser 1/0 24Kv & Over: 1/0 24Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
365	00005613	Recloser 1/0 34.5Kv & Over: 1/0 34.5Kv & Over: DL:Recloser

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
365	00005614	Recloser 3/0 15Kv & Over: 3/0 15Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
365	00005615	Recloser 3/0 24Kv & Over: 3/0 24Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
365	00005616	Recloser 3/0 34.5Kv & Over: 3/0 34.5Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
365	00005674	Arrester: DL:Arrester
365	00005683	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
365	00005692	Conductor, Overhead: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
365	00005693	Conductor, Underground: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
365	00007203	Conductor, Overhead (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
365	00007204	Conductor, Underground (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
365	00007283	Insulator, Primary: Primary: DL:Insulator
365	00008001	Control, Capacitor Bank DL:Control
365	00008002	Control, Recloser DL:Control
365	00008003	Control, Regulator DL:Control
365	00008004	Control, Switchgear DL:Control
365	00008014	Fault Indicator, Overhead DL: Fault Indicator
365	00008037	Control, Gang Operated Switch: DL:Switch, Air Break, Gang Operated
365	00008043	Control, DVAR DL:Control
365	00009927	Supervisory Rtu: DL:Supervisory Rtu
365	00009928	Animal Protection Devices: DL:Animal Protection Devices
365	00009929	Fiber Optic Cable: Fiber Optic Cable: DL:Fiber Optic Cable
366	00005574	Conduit, Steel: Steel, All Sizes: DL:Conduit
366	00005575	Conduit, Plastic: Plastic, All Sizes: DL:Conduit
366	00005576	Vault, Less Than 100 Cu. Ft.: Less Than 100 Cu.: DL:Vault
366	00005577	Vault, 100 Cu. Ft. To 500 Cu. Ft.: 100 Cu. Ft. To 500: DL:Vault
366	00005578	Vault, Greater Than 500 Cu. Ft.: Greater Than 500 C: DL:Vault
366	00005579	Manhole: DL:Manholes
366	00005580	Handhole/Pedestal/Junction Box: DL:Handhole/Pedestal/Junction Box
366	00005581	Pad, Tfx Mounting: DL:Pad, Tfx Mounting
366	00005582	Sump Pumps: Sump Pumps: DL:Sump Pumps
366	00005583	Transformer Enclosure: DL:Transformer Enclosure
366	00005584	Vent Fan: DL:Vent Fan
366	00005676	Conduit, Duct, & Cable Trench: Duct & Cable Trench: DL:Conduit
367	00005544	Conductor Copper, #2 & Smaller: Copper, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
367	00005545	Conductor Copper, 1/0-3/0: Copper, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
367	00005546	Conductor Copper, 4/0-477: Copper, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
367	00005547	Conductor Copper, 500 & Above: Copper, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
367	00005548	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #2 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
367	00005549	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Sgl, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
367	00005550	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 4/0-477: Alum, Sgl, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
367	00005551	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 500 & Above: Alum, Sgl, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
367	00005556	Recloser, 1Ph, 15Kv & Below: 1Ph, 15Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005557	Recloser, 1Ph, 24Kv & Below: 1Ph, 24Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005558	Recloser, 1Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: 1Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005559	Recloser, 3Ph, 15Kv & Below: 3Ph, 15Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005560	Recloser, 3Ph, 24Kv & Below: 3Ph, 24Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005561	Recloser, 3Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: 3Ph, 34.5Kv & Below: DL:Recloser
367	00005563	Arrester, Lightning: Lightning: DL:Arrester
367	00005564	Conductors, Duplex #2 & Smaller: All Types, Duplex #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
367	00005565	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Oh: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
367	00005566	Pothead: DL:Pothead
367	00005567	Conductors, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Above: All Types, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Ab: DL:Conductor
367	00005594	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #1 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #1 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
367	00005598	Conductor Alum. Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
367	00005599	Oil Switch, All Sizes: All Sizes: DL:Oil Switch
367	00005600	Pothead: DL:Pothead
367	00005601	Switchgear, Pad Mount, 15Kv: 15Kv: DL:Switchgear, Pad Mount
367	00005602	Switchgear, Pad Mount, 24Kv: 24Kv: DL:Switchgear, Pad Mount
367	00005603	Switchgear, Pad Mount, 34.5Kv: 34.5Kv: DL:Switchgear, Pad Mount
367	00005604	Moles (Junction, Splice, Connector): DL:Moles (Junction, Splice, Connect
367	00005605	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: Underground, Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
367	00005606	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Ug: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
367	00005607	Recloser 1/0 15Kv & Over: 1/0 15Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005608	Lightning Arresters 12Kv: Lightning 12Kv: DL:Arrester
367	00005609	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: Underground, Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: DL:Conductor
367	00005610	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 4/0-477: Underground, Pri Ca 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
367	00005611	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 500 & Above: Underground, Pri Ca 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
367	00005612	Recloser 1/0 24Kv & Over: 1/0 24Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005613	Recloser 1/0 34.5Kv & Over: 1/0 34.5Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005614	Recloser 3/0 15Kv & Over: 3/0 15Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005615	Recloser 3/0 24Kv & Over: 3/0 24Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005616	Recloser 3/0 34.5Kv & Over: 3/0 34.5Kv & Over: DL:Recloser
367	00005674	Arrester: DL:Arrester

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
367	00005683	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
367	00005692	Conductor, Overhead: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
367	00005693	Conductor, Underground: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
367	00007203	Conductor, Overhead (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
367	00007204	Conductor, Underground (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
367	00008001	Control, Capacitor Bank DL:Control
367	00008002	Control, Recloser DL:Control
367	00008003	Control, Regulator DL:Control
367	00008004	Control, Switchgear DL:Control
367	00008015	Fault Indicator, Underground DL:Fault Indicator
367	00008043	Control, DVAR DL:Control
367	00008050	Underground Fiber Optic Cable: DL:Underground Fiber Optic Cable
368	00005552	Switch, Fused: DL:Switch, Fused
368	00005563	Arrester, Lightning: Lightning: DL:Arrester
368	00005608	Lightning Arresters 12Kv: Lightning 12Kv: DL:Arrester
368	00005622	Capacitor Banks: Bank: DL:Capacitors
368	00005623	Converter, Elliot, Phase 1Ph - 3Ph: Elliot, Phase 1Ph: DL:Converter
368	00005624	Detector, Reverse Power, 1Ph: DL:Detector
368	00005625	Network Protectors: DL:Network Protectors
368	00005626	Regulator, Less Than 50 Kva: Less Than 50 Kva: DL:Regulator
368	00005627	Regulator, 50 - 167 Kva: 50 - 167 Kva: DL:Regulator
368	00005628	Regulator, 168 - 500 Kva: 168 - 500 Kva: DL:Regulator
368	00005629	Regulator, 501 - 1500 Kva: 501 - 1500 Kva: DL:Regulator
368	00005630	Regulator, 1500 Kva: 1500 Kva: DL:Regulator
368	00005631	Transf Stepdown, 100 - 167 Kva: Stepdown, 100 - 16: DL:Transformer
368	00005632	Transf Stepdown, 168 - 500 Kva: Stepdown, 168 - 50: DL:Transformer
368	00005633	Transf Stepdown, 501 - 2500 Kva: Stepdown, 501 - 25: DL:Transformer
368	00005634	Transf Stepdown, 3000 Kva & Above: Stepdown, 3000 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005635	Transformer, Ohd, Less Than 10 Kva: Ohd, Less Than 10: DL:Transformer
368	00005636	Transformer, Ohd, 10 Kva: Ohd, 10 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005637	Transformer, Ohd, 15 Kva: Ohd, 15 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005638	Transformer, Ohd, 25 Kva: Ohd, 25 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005639	Transformer, Ohd, 37.5 - 50 Kva: Ohd, 37.5 - 50 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005640	Transformer, Ohd, 75 - 150 Kva: Ohd, 75 - 150 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005641	Transformer, Ohd, 167 - 500 Kva: Ohd, 167 - 500 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005642	Transformer, Ohd, 501 - 2500 Kva: Ohd, 501 - 2500 Kva: DL:Transformer
368	00005643	Transformer, Ohd, 3000 Kva & Above: Ohd, 3000 Kva & Ab: DL:Transformer
368	00005644	Transformer, Pad Mt, 50 Kva & Less: Pad Mt, 50 Kva & L: DL:Transformer
368	00005645	Transformer, Pad Mt, 75 - 167 Kva: Pad Mt, 75 - 167 K: DL:Transformer
368	00005646	Transformer, Pad Mt, 200 - 500 Kva: Pad Mt, 200 - 500: DL:Transformer
368	00005647	Transformer, Pad Mt, 750 - 2500 Kva: Pad Mt, 750 - 2500: DL:Transformer
368	00005648	Transformer, Pad Mt, 3000 Kva & Above: Pad Mt, 3000 Kva & : DL:Transformer
368	00005649	Transformer, Urd, Submersible: Urd, Submersible: DL:Transformer
368	00005650	Transformer, Vault Type: Vault Type: DL:Transformer
368	00005674	Arrester: DL:Arrester
368	00005677	Capacitor Unit: DL:Capacitors
368	00005694	Lighting Transformers, 50 Kva & Below: 50 Kva & Below: DL:Lighting Transformers - DUP do not use
368	00005695	xLighting Transformers, Above 50 Kva: Above 50 Kva: DL:Lighting Transformers - DUP do not use
368	00006271	Lighting Transformers, 50 Kva & Below: 50 Kva & Below: DL:Lighting Transformers
368	00006273	Lighting Transformers, Above 50 Kva: Above 50 Kva: DL:Lighting Transformers
368	00008001	Control, Capacitor Bank DL:Control
368	00008002	Control, Recloser DL:Control
368	00008003	Control, Regulator DL:Control
368	00008004	Control, Switchgear DL:Control
368	00008005	Sensor, Primary DL:Sensor
368	00008006	Sensor, Neutral DL:Sensor
368	00008007	Cable, Capacitor Bank Control DL:Cable
368	00008008	Cable, Capacitor Bank Sensor DL:Cable
368	00008036	Control, Network Protectors: DL:Network Protectors
368	00008041	Dynamic Volt/VAR Compensator DL:Dynamic Volt/VAR
368	00008042	Dynamic Volt/VAR Compensator Bank DL:Dynamic Volt/VAR
368	00008043	Control, DVAR DL:Control
368	00008044	Sensor, DVAR DL:Sensor
368	00008045	Cable, DVAR Control DL:Cable
368	00008046	Cable, DVAR Sensor DL:Cable
368	00008047	Switch, Vacuum DL:Switch, Vacuum
369	00005651	Overhead Services: DL:Overhead Services
369	00005661	Underground Services: DL:Underground Services
370	00005530	Pole, Wood, 30' & Less: Wood, 30' & Under: DL:Poles
370	00005531	Pole, Wood, 35': Wood, 35': DL:Poles
370	00005532	Pole, Wood, 40': Wood, 40': DL:Poles
370	00005533	Pole, Wood, 45': Wood, 45': DL:Poles

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1

RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
370	00005534	Pole, Wood, 50' & Above: Wood, 50' & Above: DL:Poles
370	00005535	Pole, Metal, 45' & Under: Metal, 45' & Under: DL:Poles
370	00005536	Pole, Metal, 46' To 70': Metal, 46' to 70': DL:Poles
370	00005537	Pole, Metal, 71' To 95': Metal, 71' to 95': DL:Poles
370	00005538	Pole, Metal, 96' And Over: Metal, 96' & Above: DL:Poles
370	00005539	Pole, Concrete: Concrete: DL:Poles
370	00005540	Pole, Fiberglass: Fiberglass: DL:Poles
370	00005541	Foundations, Pole/Structure: Pole/Structure: DL:Foundation
370	00005544	Conductor Copper, #2 & Smaller: Copper, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
370	00005545	Conductor Copper, 1/0-3/0: Copper, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
370	00005546	Conductor Copper, 4/0-477: Copper, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
370	00005547	Conductor Copper, 500 & Above: Copper, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
370	00005548	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #2 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
370	00005549	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Sgl, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
370	00005550	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 4/0-477: Alum, Sgl, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
370	00005551	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 500 & Above: Alum, Sgl, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
370	00005563	Arrester, Lightning: Lightning: DL:Arrester
370	00005564	Conductors, Duplex #2 & Smaller: All Types, Duplex #2 & Smalle: DL:Conductor
370	00005565	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Oh: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
370	00005567	Conductors, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Above: All Types, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Ab: DL:Conductor
370	00005574	Conduit, Steel: Steel, All Sizes: DL:Conduit
370	00005575	Conduit, Plastic: Plastic, All Sizes: DL:Conduit
370	00005594	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #1 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #1 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
370	00005598	Conductor Alum. Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
370	00005605	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: Underground, Pri Ca #2 & Smalle: DL:Conductor
370	00005606	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Ug: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
370	00005608	Lightning Arresters 12Kv: Lightning 12Kv: DL:Arrester
370	00005609	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: Underground, Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: DL:Conductor
370	00005610	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 4/0-477: Underground, Pri Ca 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
370	00005611	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 500 & Above: Underground, Pri Ca 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
370	00005622	Capacitor Banks: Bank: DL:Capacitors
370	00005662	Meters, All Types, And Sizes: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Meters
370	00005663	Current Transformers: Current Transforme: DL:Meters
370	00005664	Potential Transformers: Potential Transfor: DL:Meters
370	00005665	Recording Devices: Recording Devices: DL:Meters
370	00005666	Meter Enclosure: Meter Enclosure: DL:Meters
370	00005667	Other Metering Devices: Other Metering Dev: DL:Meters
370	00005669	Fence Complete With Gates: DL:Fence
370	00005670	Foundation: DL:Foundation
370	00005671	Steel Structure: Steel: DL:Structure
370	00005672	Contribution In Aid Of Construction: DL:Contribution In Aid Of Construct
370	00005673	Circuit Breakers All Types: All Types: DL:Circuit Breaker
370	00005674	Arrester: DL:Arrester
370	00005675	Supervisory Control Equipment: DL:Supervisory Control Equipment
370	00005676	Conduit, Duct, & Cable Trench: Duct & Cable Trenc: DL:Conduit
370	00005677	Capacitor Unit: DL:Capacitors
370	00005678	Frequency Control System: DL:Frequency Control System
370	00005679	Pole, Dressed: Dressed: DL:Poles
370	00005680	Relay Panel Complete: DL:Relay Panel
370	00005681	Station Communication, Other: DL:Station Communication Equipment
370	00005682	Carrier Receiver: Receiver: DL:Carrier
370	00005683	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
370	00005684	Cutout: DL:Cutout, Switchgear Or Load Cente
370	00005685	Automatic Time Switch: DL:Automatic Time Switch
370	00005692	Conductor, Overhead: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
370	00005693	Conductor, Underground: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
370	00007203	Conductor, Overhead (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
370	00007204	Conductor, Underground (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
370	00007974	AMI - Computer Hardware
370	00007975	AMI - Meters All Types & Sizes
370	00007976	Access Point, Distribution Network Communciation
370	00007977	Antenna High-Gain, Distribution Network Communciation
370	00007978	Bridge (Endpoint), Distribution Network Communciation
370	00007979	Field Service Unit, Distribution Network Communciation
370	00007980	Network Battery, Distribution Network Communciation
370	00007981	Relay, Distribution Network Communciation
370	00009930	Pole, C-Truss: DL
371	00005544	Conductor Copper, #2 & Smaller: Copper, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
371	00005545	Conductor Copper, 1/0-3/0: Copper, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
371	00005546	Conductor Copper, 4/0-477: Copper, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
371	00005547	Conductor Copper, 500 & Above: Copper, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
371	00005548	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #2 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
371	00005549	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Sgl, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
371	00005550	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 4/0-477: Alum, Sgl, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
371	00005551	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 500 & Above: Alum, Sgl, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
371	00005564	Conductors, Duplex #2 & Smaller: All Types, Duplex #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
371	00005565	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Oh: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
371	00005567	Conductors, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Above: All Types, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Ab: DL:Conductor
371	00005594	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #1 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #1 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
371	00005598	Conductor Alum. Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
371	00005605	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: Underground, Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
371	00005606	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Ug: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
371	00005609	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: Underground, Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: DL:Conductor
371	00005610	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 4/0-477: Underground, Pri Ca 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
371	00005611	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 500 & Above: Underground, Pri Ca 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
371	00005683	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
371	00005686	Switch, Radio Control: DL:Switch, Radio Control
371	00005687	Poles, Concrete: Concrete: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00005688	Poles, Fiberglass: Fiberglass: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00005689	Poles, Metal: Metal: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00005690	Lighting Fixtures: Roadway Lighting: DL:Lighting Fixtures
371	00005691	Other Lighting Devices: DL:Other Lighting Devices
371	00005692	Conductor, Overhead: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
371	00005693	Conductor, Underground: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
371	00007198	Poles, Concrete (Non Roadway Lighting): Concrete: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00007199	Poles, Fiberglass (Non Roadway Lighting): Fiberglass: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00007200	Poles, Metal (Non Roadway Lighting): Metal: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
371	00007201	Lighting Fixtures (Non Roadway Lighting): Non Roadway Lighti: DL:Lighting Fixtures
371	00007202	Other Lighting Devices (Non Roadway Lighting): DL:Other Lighting Devices
371	00007203	Conductor, Overhead (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
371	00007204	Conductor, Underground (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
371	00008053	Charger, Electric Vehicle DL:EV Charger Equipment
371	00008054	Pad, Electric Vehicle Charger DL:EV Charger Equipment
373	00005530	Pole, Wood, 30' & Less: Wood, 30' & Under: DL:Poles
373	00005531	Pole, Wood, 35': Wood, 35': DL:Poles
373	00005532	Pole, Wood, 40': Wood, 40': DL:Poles
373	00005533	Pole, Wood, 45': Wood, 45': DL:Poles
373	00005534	Pole, Wood, 50' & Above: Wood, 50' & Above: DL:Poles
373	00005535	Pole, Metal, 45' & Under: Metal, 45' & Under: DL:Poles
373	00005536	Pole, Metal, 46' To 70': Metal, 46' to 70': DL:Poles
373	00005537	Pole, Metal, 71' To 95': Metal, 71' to 95': DL:Poles
373	00005538	Pole, Metal, 96' And Over: Metal, 96' & Above: DL:Poles
373	00005539	Pole, Concrete: Concrete: DL:Poles
373	00005540	Pole, Fiberglass: Fiberglass: DL:Poles
373	00005544	Conductor Copper, #2 & Smaller: Copper, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
373	00005545	Conductor Copper, 1/0-3/0: Copper, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
373	00005546	Conductor Copper, 4/0-477: Copper, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
373	00005547	Conductor Copper, 500 & Above: Copper, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
373	00005548	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #2 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
373	00005549	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Sgl, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
373	00005550	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 4/0-477: Alum, Sgl, 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
373	00005551	Conductor Alum. Sgl, 500 & Above: Alum, Sgl, 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
373	00005564	Conductors, Duplex #2 & Smaller: All Types, Duplex #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
373	00005565	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Oh: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
373	00005567	Conductors, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Above: All Types, Duplex Oh 1/0 & Ab: DL:Conductor
373	00005594	Conductor Alum. Sgl, #1 & Smaller: Alum, Sgl, #1 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
373	00005598	Conductor Alum. Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: Alum, Du364Plex, 1/0-3/0: DL:Conductor
373	00005605	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: Underground, Pri Ca #2 & Smaller: DL:Conductor
373	00005606	Conductor, Tripl & Quad Ug: Conductor, Tripl &, Conductor, Tripl &: DL:Conductor
373	00005609	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: Underground, Pri Ca 1/0 -3/0: DL:Conductor
373	00005610	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 4/0-477: Underground, Pri Ca 4/0-477: DL:Conductor
373	00005611	Conductors, Ug Pri Ca 500 & Above: Underground, Pri Ca 500 & Above: DL:Conductor
373	00005679	Pole, Dressed: Dressed: DL:Poles
373	00005683	Conductor: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
373	00005687	Poles, Concrete: Concrete: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00005688	Poles, Fiberglass: Fiberglass: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00005689	Poles, Metal: Metal: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00005690	Lighting Fixtures: Roadway Lighting: DL:Lighting Fixtures
373	00005691	Other Lighting Devices: DL:Other Lighting Devices
373	00005692	Conductor, Overhead: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
373	00005693	Conductor, Underground: All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
373	00005694	Lighting Transformers, 50 Kva & Below: 50 Kva & Below: DL:Lighting Transformers - DUP do not use
373	00005695	Lighting Transformers, Above 50 Kva: Above 50 Kva: DL:Lighting Transformers - DUP do not use
373	00005696	Street Lighting (Nopsi Only): Street Lighting (N: DL:Street Lighting (Nopsi Only)

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
373	00006271	Lighting Transformers, 50 Kva & Below: 50 Kva & Below: DL:Lighting Transformers
373	00006273	Lighting Transformers, Above 50 Kva: Above 50 Kva: DL:Lighting Transformers
373	00007198	Poles, Concrete (Non Roadway Lighting): Concrete: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00007199	Poles, Fiberglass (Non Roadway Lighting): Fiberglass: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00007200	Poles, Metal (Non Roadway Lighting): Metal: DL:Lighting & Grounds Pole
373	00007201	Lighting Fixtures (Non Roadway Lighting): Non Roadway Lighti: DL:Lighting Fixtures
373	00007202	Other Lighting Devices (Non Roadway Lighting): DL:Other Lighting Devices
373	00007203	Conductor, Overhead (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
373	00007204	Conductor, Underground (Non Roadway Lighting): All Types, All Sizes: DL:Conductor
373	00009930	Pole, C-Truss: DL
382	0000bac001	Computer Hardware - Regional Transmission and Market Operations Group
383	0000bac002	Computer Software - Regional Transmission and market Operation Group
389	00005740	Land: GP:Land
389	00005742	Fee Land: GP:Fee Land
389	00005745	Right Of Way Easements: GP:Right Of Way Easements
390	00005748	Leased Owned Buildings: GP:Owned Buildings
390	00005750	Air Conditioning & Heating-General: GP:Air Conditioning & Heating-Gener
390	00005751	Building Substructure: GP:Foundation/Substructure
390	00005752	Building Superstructure: GP:Building/Superstructure
390	00005753	Building Lighting: GP:Lighting
390	00005754	Building Elevator/Hoist: GP:Elevator Or Hoist
390	00005755	Building Plumbing: GP:Plumbing
390	00005756	Building Roof: GP:Roof
390	00005757	Building, Portable: GP:Building, Portable
390	00005758	Fire Protection-Alarm System: GP:Fire Alarm System
390	00005759	Fire Protection-Sprinkler System: GP:Fire Sprinkler System
390	00005760	Floor Covering: GP:Floor Covering
390	00005761	Generator: GP:Generator
390	00005763	Security System: GP:Security System
390	00005764	Sign, Permanent: Permanent: GP:Sign
390	00005765	Window Covering: GP:Window Covering
390	00005769	Leasehold Improvements: GP:Leasehold Improvements
390	00005771	Crane: Outside Of Buildin: GP:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
390	00005772	Hoist: GP:Hoist
390	00005773	Fence: GP:Fence
390	00005774	Landscaping: GP:Landscaping
390	00005775	Parking Area: GP:Parking Lot, Complete
390	00005776	Pole Rack/Yard Structure: GP:Pole Rack/Yard Structure
390	00005777	Roadway: GP:Roads, +/- Walkways, Comp
390	00005778	Sewerage System: GP:Sewage Treatment System, Complet
390	00005779	Septic Tank/Treatment Plant: GP:Septic Tank Or Cesspool
390	00005780	Lift Pump/Stations: GP:Lift Pump/Stations
390	00005781	Sidewalks: GP:Sidewalks
390	00005782	Site Preparation: GP:Site Preparation
390	00005783	Tank: GP:Tank
390	00005784	Tank-Initial Installation/Related Equipment: GP:Tank
390	00005785	Yard Lighting: Yard: GP:Lighting
390	00005786	Yard Drainage System: GP:Yard Drainage System
390	00005834	Crane: Power Operated Equ: GP:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
390	00005854	Building Foundation: GP:Foundation/Substructure
390	00005869	Fiber Optic Generator: Fiber Optic: GP:Generator
390	00007357	Misc. Structures (i.e. Statue, Monument or Flag Pole): GP:Misc. Structures (i.e. Statue, M
390	00007642	Site Construction
390	00007643	Concrete
390	00007644	Masonry
390	00007645	Metals
390	00007646	Wood and Plastics
390	00007647	Thermal and Moisture Protection
390	00007648	Doors and Windows
390	00007649	Finishes
390	00007650	Special Construction - See Notes
390	00007651	Conveying Systems
390	00007652	Mechanical
390	00007653	Electrical
390	S0006002	Echelon - Leasehold Improvements: GP:Echelon - Leasehold Improvements
391	00005788	Furniture & Fixtures: GP:Furniture & Fixtures
391	00005790	Office Furniture And Equipment: GP:Office Furniture And Equipment
391	00005796	Computers\Equipment: GP:Computer Hardware
391	00005799	Data Handling Equipment: GP:Data Handling Equipment
391	CB005794	Computer Equipment: GP:Computer Hardware
391	T0000044	Computer - laptop with docking station: TG:Computer Hardware
391	T0000046	Computer - Desktop: TG:Computer Hardware

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
392	00005804	Transportation - Auto: Auto: GP:Transportation
392	00005805	Transportation - Cessna: Cessna: GP:Transportation
392	00005806	Transportation - Other: Other: GP:Transportation
392	00005808	Aerial Unit: GP:Aerial Unit
392	00005809	Airplane: GP:Airplane
392	00005810	Automobile/Van: GP:Automobile, Truck Or Van
392	00005811	Body, Truck: GP:Body, Truck
392	00005813	Trailer: GP:Trailer Or Wagon
392	00005814	Truck, Under 1 Ton: GP:Truck, Under 1 Ton
392	00005815	Truck, Cab & Chassis, 1 - 2 Tons: GP:Truck, Cab & Chassis, 1 - 2 Tons
392	00005816	Truck, Cab & Chassis, Over 2 Tons: GP:Truck, Cab & Chassis, Over 2 Ton
392	00005817	Winch: GP:Winch
392	00007356	Boat/Motor: GP:Boat
392	00008111	Leased Fleet Leased Capital Assets
392	S0006004	Falcon Jet: GP:Falcon Jet
393	00005821	Miscellaneous Tools: Miscellaneous Tool: GP:Tools and Equipment
393	00007514	Fork Lift
394	00005825	Tools, Shop And Garage Equipment: GP:Tools, Shop And Garage Equipment
395	00005829	Laboratory Equipment and Test Equipment: GP:Laboratory And Test Equipment
396	00005771	Crane: Outside Of Buildin: GP:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
396	00005812	Tractor: Tractor: GP:Tractor
396	00005833	Backhoe: GP:Backhoe
396	00005834	Crane: Power Operated Equ: GP:Crane, Hoist Or Shovel
396	00005835	Digger/Derrick: GP:Digger/Derrick
396	00005836	Pilot Line Winder: GP:Pilot Line Winder
396	00005837	Power Work Platform: GP:Power Work Platform
396	00005838	Puller/Tensioner: GP:Puller/Tensioner
396	00005840	Trencher: GP:Trencher
396	00005841	Vehicle, All-Terrain: GP:Vehicle, All-Terrain
396	00008112	Leased GP: Fleet Leased Cap Assets Off-Rd
397	00005751	Building Substructure: GP:Foundation/Substructure
397	00005761	Generator: GP:Generator
397	00005844	Fiber Optic Equipment: Fiber Optic: GP:Fiber Optic Equipment
397	00005845	Mi Crowave Equipment: Mi Crowave Equipme: GP:Microwave Equipment
397	00005846	Other Communication Equipment: GP:Communication Equipment
397	00005848	Portable Radio Equipment/Test Unit: Portable: GP:Radio Equipment/Test Unit
397	00005852	Antenna: GP:Antenna
397	00005853	Battery: GP:Battery
397	00005854	Building Foundation: GP:Foundation/Substructure
397	00005855	Building Communication System: GP:Communication Equipment
397	00005857	Cable: GP:Cable
397	00005858	Control Station: GP:Control Station
397	00005859	Encoder: GP:Encoder
397	00005860	Fiber Optic Alarm System: Fiber Optic: GP:Alarm System
397	00005861	Fiber Optic Batteries: Fiber Optic: GP:Batteries
397	00005862	Fiber Optic Cable: Fiber Optic Cable: GP:Fiber Optic Cable
397	00005863	Fiber Optic Channel Equipment: Fiber Optic: GP:Channel Equipment
397	00005864	Fiber Optic Charger: Fiber Optic: GP:Charger
397	00005865	Fiber Optic Equipment Enclosure: Fiber Optic: GP:Enclosure
397	00005866	Fiber Optic Fusion Splicer: Fiber Optic: GP:Fusion Splicer
397	00005867	Fiber Optic Power Meters: Fiber Optic: GP:Power Meters
397	00005868	Fiber Optic Optical Time Domain Reflectometer: Fiber Optic: GP:Reflectometer, Time Domain
397	00005869	Fiber Optic Generator: Fiber Optic: GP:Generator
397	00005870	Fiber Optic Order Wiring: Fiber Optic: GP:Order Wiring
397	00005871	Fiber Optic Liquid Propane Tank: Fiber Optic: GP:Liquid Propane Tank
397	00005872	Fiber Optic Transmission Equipment: Fiber Optic: GP:Transmission Equipment
397	00005874	Intercom System: GP:Intercom System
397	00005875	Inverter: GP:Inverter
397	00005876	Laboratory, Splicing: GP:Laboratory, Splicing
397	00005877	Lineplexor: GP:Lineplexor
397	00005878	Lightning Protection: GP:Lightning Protection
397	00005879	Microwave Equipment: Microwave Equipmen: GP:Microwave Equipment
397	00005880	Power Supply: GP:Power Supply
397	00005881	Projecting System: GP:Projecting System
397	00005882	Remote Control Equipment: GP:Remote Control Equipment
397	00005883	Supervisory Equipment: GP:Supervisory Equipment
397	00005884	Telephone Equipment: Telephone Equipmen: GP:Communication Equipment
397	00005885	Terminet: GP:Terminet
397	00005886	Microwave Tower: Microwave Tower: GP:Microwave Tower
397	00005887	Transmitter Housing: GP:Transmitter Housing
397	00005888	Voice Terminal Unit: GP:Voice Terminal Unit
397	00008888	Building Communciation Systems GP:Building Communciation Systems

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
WORKPAPER H-5.1
RETIREMENT UNIT LISTING FOR THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

Account	Retirement Unit#	Retirement Unit Description
397	00008889	Other Communciation Systems GP:Building Communciation Systems
398	00005763	Security System: GP:Security System
398	00005891	Miscellaneous Equipment: GP:Miscellaneous Equipment
398	00008055	Charger, Electric Vehicle GP:EV Charger Equipment
398	00008056	Pad, Electric Vehicle Charger GP:EV Charger Equipment
399	00005895	Coal Mine Equipment: GP:Coal Mine Equipment
399	00005896	Electric System Maps: GP:Electric System Maps
399	60049057	Leased Entergy Leases

This workpaper contains information that is highly sensitive and will be provided under the terms of the Protective Order (Confidentiality Disclosure Agreement) entered in this case.

These pages contain information that is highly sensitive and voluminous and will be provided under the terms of the Protective Order (Confidentiality Disclosure Agreement) entered in this case.

JASON REYNOLDS

Jason Reynolds is the vice president, system planning and operations for Entergy. He is responsible for dispatching generation within the service territory and interfacing with MISO, acquiring fuel and fuel transportation services for fossil plants, procuring short- and long-term resources to meet current and future energy needs, planning resource requirements of our operating companies, and creating and managing the federal and state regulatory strategy for all SPO related activities. In his role, Reynolds serves as the local balancing authority for our four operating companies and other MISO members.

Prior to this role, Mr. Reynolds served as the vice president of NERC compliance at Entergy. In this capacity, Jason led the company to comply with the NERC standard reliability requirements through planning and operating our electric systems in power generation, system planning, asset management, nuclear operations, transmission and distribution. Mr. Reynolds has been employed by Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL") since 2020.

Prior to his current role at Entergy, Mr. Reynolds worked for many years in the utility field in varied areas of expertise. During his tenure at Southern Company, which began in 2001, he held many roles of increasing responsibility. In his last role he led the environmental affairs team and was responsible for directing programs and strategies that addressed the national environmental regulatory and legislative issues affecting the company on air and climate, land and water, and natural resources and stewardship.

His utility career began with Georgia Power, a Southern Company, working in environmental affairs. He went on to hold several leadership positions with Georgia Power, Southern Nuclear and Southern Company – spanning compliance, external affairs, federal policy and environmental programs.

Mr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree at Jacksonville State University and an Executive Master of Business Administration degree from Troy State University, Alabama.

DANIEL FARMER

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Operations Compliance & Training. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the System Planning and Operations (“SPO”) department.
- Responsible for managing the staff that ensures adherence to applicable regulatory standards and supports the Local Balancing Authority (“LBA”) and Energy Management Organization (“EMO”) real-time operations groups to ensure each system operator possesses the necessary skills, knowledge, tools, procedures, and training to maintain system reliability and perform all associated job duties in full compliance with applicable regulatory standards and requirements.

Business Experience:

- Employed by Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”) in various capacities since 2008.
- In current position since 2019.
- Previous positions included project manager, real-time operations supervisor, and engineer.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering
- Licensed Engineer-In-Training with the Louisiana Professional Engineering & Land Surveying Board
- NERC-Certified System Operator

DUSTIN EICHHOLT

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Regulatory Strategy, Regulatory and Strategic Initiatives Group. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC, (“ESL”), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the System Planning and Operations (“SPO”) department.
- Responsible for managing and coordinating strategic, regulatory, and Midcontinent Independent System Operator (“MISO”) projects on behalf of the Entergy Operating Companies (“EOCs”), which includes Entergy Texas, Inc.

Business Experience:

- In current position since 2018. Began career with Entergy in 2011.
- Previous positions included power scheduler, system dispatcher, senior dispatcher, senior staff fuels supply and trading representative.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Multinational Business Operations from Florida State University
- Master of Finance Degree with an Energy Specialization from Tulane University

DEVON S. JAYCOX

Mr. Jaycox received a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering from New Mexico State University in 1989 and a Master of Business Administration degree from Lamar University in 1995. He began his electric utility career at Gulf States Utilities ("GSU") in Beaumont, Texas in 1989 in the Resource Planning Department. His responsibilities there included production cost modeling and monthly and annual energy planning for the GSU system. After the merger involving GSU and Entergy Corporation in 1994, he held positions of progressive responsibility in the areas of Fuels Planning, Gas & Oil Supply, and Operations Planning within the combined company. In 2000, he accepted a position with Florida Power & Light in Palm Beach, Florida as an Asset Manager. His role there was to manage the fuel supply for the Lamar Power Project located in the Electric Reliability Council of Texas ("ERCOT"). In 2001, he returned to Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL") and assumed a position back in Operations Planning in The Woodlands, Texas where he assumed various responsibilities. In 2008, he was promoted to Manager of Gas & Oil Supply, where his responsibilities included overseeing the planning, acquisition, delivery, and management of the gas supply requirements for the six Entergy Operating Companies. In October 2010, he began his role as Manager of Operations Planning. In June 2018, Mr. Jaycox was promoted to Director, Energy Management Organization ("EMO").

KYLE WILLIAMS

Mr. Williams received a Bachelor of Science degree in Industrial Engineering from Louisiana Tech University in 2008. In the same year, he began his electric utility career at Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL") in Pine Bluff, Arkansas within the Transmission Tariffs and Scheduling group and was responsible for the operations support of the Entergy OASIS and transmission electronic tagging process. In 2014, Kyle transitioned to the System Planning and Operations ("SPO") Local Balancing Authority (LBA) Training, Compliance, and Support group supporting the LBA Real-Time Operations. Responsibilities included creating and supporting the NERC Continuing Education Provider program, developing real-time applications, and implementing process improvement opportunities. Mr. Williams was promoted to the Supervisor of the LBA Real-Time operations group in 2017. During his time as the Supervisor of the LBA Real-Time Operations, he represented Entergy on the MISO Balancing Authority Committee for the NERC Coordinated Functional Registration (CFR). In 2019, he began his current role as the Supervisor of EMO Real-Time Operations. Kyle is currently pursuing a Master of Business Administration degree from Sam Houston State University.

GARRETT BRANNER

Mr. Branner received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agricultural Development and a Master of Science degree in Agricultural Education from Texas A&M University.

Mr. Branner has been employed by Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”) since 2008. During his career, he has held positions in power marketing, natural gas supply, sales forecasting, local balancing authority, and coal supply. From 2008-2009, he joined ESL as a power scheduler on the Energy Management Organization (“EMO”) Power Marketing team in the System Planning and Operations (“SPO”) organization. In this role his responsibility was reserving transmission capacity for day-ahead power purchases. From 2009-2014, he transitioned to the EMO Gas Supply team, in the SPO organization, where he managed fuel procurement responsibilities for a portion of the gas generators in the Entergy portfolio. From 2014-2015, he was part of the SPO Planning & Analysis department as a member of the Sales and Load Forecasting team. In this role, he had oversight of the modeling and development of Entergy Arkansas, LLC’s 5-year sales forecast across all customer segments. From 2015-2018, he was part of the Load Balancing Authority (“LBA”)’s MDMA/MDQ team in the SPO organization. In this role, his responsibility included analyzing and verifying meter flow data, collaborating with IT to resolve meter data issues, and submitting data to MISO for energy settlement purposes. While in the role, he became the project lead and a subject matter expert for PCI’s energy accounting platform where he facilitated the execution of all PCI upgrade and enhancement projects for the LBA. In 2018, he accepted the role of Supervisor, Fuel Supply Operations in the EMO Fuel Supply team of the SPO organization. In this role he supervises a team primarily responsible for coal supply and operations, but whose other responsibilities includes fuel oil management and the procurement of fuel renewable energy credits.

CLINT AYMOND

Mr. Aymond received a Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering from Louisiana Tech University in 2002. In the same year, he began his electric utility career at Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”) in Pine Bluff, Arkansas within the EMS Databases and Applications group. Mr. Aymond’s responsibilities included real time contingency analysis, as well as generation and network modeling. In 2004, he accepted a position with the Entergy Transmission Tariffs and Scheduling group and was responsible for the operations support of the Entergy OASIS and transmission electronic tagging process. In 2010, Mr. Aymond accepted the NERC Co-Chair nomination of the NAESB Joint Electric Scheduling Subcommittee. Additional responsibilities of this position included development of e-tag specifications, the transition of NERC registry, and implementation of several FERC orders. After the announcement of Entergy’s plan to join MISO in 2013, he resigned as the NAESB JESS Co-Chair and was promoted to Supervisor of the Meter Data Management Agency in The Woodlands, Texas. Responsibilities of this position included the formulation of the MISO Local Balancing Authority as well as development of energy accounting software. In 2015, Mr. Aymond assumed a position in the Energy Management Organization (“EMO”) Operations Planning department and completed several projects that added improved efficiencies for the Entergy Operating Company’s participation in the MISO Day-Ahead market. In July 2017, he began his current role as Manager of Market Operations.

TROY HEYTENS

Mr. Heytens received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Chemistry from Macalester College in Saint Paul, Minnesota in 2000, a Master of Science degree from the US Navy Post-Graduate School in 2003, and an MBA from The University of Maryland in College Park, Maryland in 2007.

Mr. Heytens began his career serving as a commissioned officer in the United States Navy, and later worked for the Department of Navy's Nuclear Propulsion Program in Washington, D.C.

Mr. Heytens' employment with Entergy began in September 2012, holding positions in the Capital Projects organization at the Waterford 3 nuclear plant. In 2014, Mr. Heytens was promoted to Director of Project Management, responsible for development and construction of large transmission capital projects. In 2016, Mr. Heytens was selected as Director of Corporate Planning. In this role, Mr. Heytens was responsible for maintaining the financial forecast of Entergy Corporation and its subsidiaries. In April 2021, Mr. Heytens became Director of Commercial Operations in Entergy's System Planning Organization. In this role, Mr. Heytens is responsible for Entergy's back-office gas and power settlements group, leading commercial efforts related to long-term power purchase contracts, power plant acquisitions, and leading the market testing of capacity resource additions on behalf of Entergy's utility operating companies.

JOSEPH RYAN GAY

Current Responsibilities:

- Supervisor, Supply Planning and Operations (“SPO”) Settlements. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the SPO department.
- Manage a staff that validates and makes all payments for Power Purchase Agreements, natural gas, coal and oil purchases for the Entergy Operating Companies, which are Entergy Texas, Inc. (“ETI”), Entergy Arkansas, LLC (“EAL”), Entergy Louisiana, LLC (“ELL”), Entergy Mississippi, LLC (“EML”), and Entergy New Orleans, LLC (“ENOL”).
- Responsible for Power and Gas close activities, including:
 - MISO to ISB Reconciliations
 - Power Purchase Agreements (PPA) accruals
 - Power Reports (Attachment 6) for Fuel Accounting journal entries
 - MISO & PPA Monthly Revisions (S7 vs S14 vs S105)
 - Checklist and validations associated with power activities
 - Support team to produce Gas and Oil close reports for Fuel Accounting journal entries
- Manage a staff that is responsible for implementing new generation (owned and PPAs) into all systems (ISB, PCI back office, EMOGDI if necessary) for proper reporting.

Business Experience:

- Employed by EDF (Electricité de France) North America for 3+ years as manager of power settlements.
- Employed by SPP (Southwest Power Pool) RTO/ISO for 7+ years in the Settlements department, including supervisor of the transmission settlements for 5+ years.
- In current position with Entergy since 2018.

Education:

- Bachelor of Business Administration in Finance and Computer Information Systems from University of Central Arkansas.

BRANDON MCCANN

Current Responsibilities:

- Supervisor, Energy Analysis & Reporting. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the System Planning and Operations (“SPO”) organization in the Woodlands, TX. Responsible for the day-to-day activities associated with the analysis and reporting of Entergy’s fuel, power, and MISO settlements. Provide daily supervision to a subset of the staff in the Settlements, Analysis and Reporting Group.
- Manage the team development of analyses on large volumes of operational and settlement data and reporting results through written, verbal, and visual communication.
- Responsible for analytical research to determine cause of MISO settlement discrepancies and provide feedback on bidding and offering strategies to Front-Office personnel. Also, ensure the timely filing of MISO settlement disputes and oversee the MISO Settlement dispute resolution process.
- Actively participate in the MISO Market and stakeholder processes as necessary to support Entergy’s participation in the MISO Market.

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various capacities over the last 15 years.
- In current position since 2021.
- Previous positions included Load Balancing Authority (“LBA”) MDMA/MDQ group, Energy Management Organization (“EMO”) Fuels Supply & Trading, EMO Power Marketing, and Internal Auditing.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Finance with a concentration in Investments and Internal Auditing from E.J. Ourso College of Business Administration at Louisiana State University.
- LSU Certified Internal Audit Program graduate.
- Certified Internal Auditor, 2011, License #101830.

ANTONETTE R. HARVEY

Current Responsibilities:

- Senior Manager, Commercial Origination. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC. ("ESL"), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the System Planning and Operations ("SPO") department.
- Provide commercial origination and project management services to the Entergy Operating Companies, which are Entergy Texas, Inc. ("ETI"), Entergy Arkansas, LLC ("EAL"), Entergy Louisiana, LLC ("ELL"), Entergy Mississippi, LLC ("EML"), and Entergy New Orleans, LLC ("ENOL").
- Responsibilities include managing Request for Proposals for limited and long-term supply-side resource planning needs for the Entergy Operating Companies, diligence and execution of commercial transactions including internal approval processes and other project administration needs, managing the MISO commercial model, and supporting SPO in performance reporting and other related project execution needs.

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various risk mitigation and planning capacities over the last 24 years.
- In current position since 2019.
- Previous positions included claims management, intra-system billing, RFP administration, co-owned unit contract management, project management, MISO integration, and management positions responsible for resource procurement and commercial origination support activities.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Journalism with a specialization in Public Relations and a minor in Business from Bowling Green State University in Ohio.
- Master of Business Administration degree from Sam Houston State University
- Licensed Adjuster in Liability, Casualty, and Workman's Compensation

MISTY M. HARRIS

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Performance and Project Management. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC. ("ESL"), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the System Planning and Operations ("SPO") department.
- Provide project management services to the Entergy Operating Companies, which are Entergy Texas, Inc. ("ETI"), Entergy Arkansas, LLC ("EAL"), Entergy Louisiana, LLC ("ELL"), Entergy Mississippi, LLC ("EML"), and Entergy New Orleans, LLC ("ENOL").
- Responsibilities include managing Request for Proposals for limited and long-term supply-side resource planning needs for the Entergy Operating Companies, supporting commercial operations with internal approval processes and other project administration needs, and supporting SPO in performance reporting and other related needs.
- Manage a staff that performs project management services in all the areas mentioned above and for any other strategic initiative as it arises.

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various planning capacities over the last 14 years.
- In current position since 2019.
- Previous positions included intra-system billing, RFP administration, supply-chain capital projects, project management

Education:

- Bachelor of Business Administration with a specialization in Accounting from Sam Houston State University in Huntsville TX.
- Currently pursuing master's degree in project Management from Sam Houston State University

ELIZABETH ADAMS

Elizabeth Louise Adams is the Vice President, Enterprise Planning, which is the long-term resource planning organization that supports the Entergy Operating Companies' business and resource plans. Elizabeth is a 2008 graduate of the University of Notre Dame where she earned a Bachelor of Arts degree in Political Science with an additional focus in public service. She earned her Juris Doctor degree from Notre Dame Law School in 2011 and began her legal career in private practice representing regulated utilities in Louisiana and Texas. In 2014, Elizabeth also earned a Master of Laws from the University of Texas in environmental law, energy law, and international arbitration. She joined Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL") as a regulatory attorney in 2015 where she represented operating companies before retail regulators providing regulatory support for various matters including resource planning issues such as resource certifications and unit retirements. In 2019, Elizabeth transitioned into a business role focused on innovation and corporate strategy. In 2020, ESL reorganized some of its existing departments to consolidate long-term planning capabilities under Elizabeth's leadership into a newly developed Enterprise Planning organization. In her role as Vice President, Enterprise Planning, Elizabeth and her team provide integrated long-term resource planning support for the Entergy Operating Companies.

CHARLES E. DEGEORGE

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Generation Planning & Models. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC. ("ESL"), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy System, in the Enterprise Planning Group ("EPG") department.
- Provide resource planning services to the Entergy Operating Companies ("EOCs"), which are Entergy Texas, Inc. ("ETI"), Entergy Arkansas, LLC ("EAL"), Entergy Louisiana, LLC ("ELL"), Entergy Mississippi, LLC ("EML"), and Entergy New Orleans, LLC ("ENOL").
- Responsibilities include long-term supply-side resource planning for the Entergy Operating Companies.
- Manage a staff that maintains and executes market models to perform long-term variable production cost analyses for the EOCs.

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various planning capacities over the last 35 years.
- In current position since August 2015.
- Previous positions including regional planning, long-term generation planning, operational generation planning, long-term transmission planning, and operational transmission planning.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of New Orleans.
- Masters Degree in Business Administration from Texas A&M University.
- Registered Professional Engineer in Louisiana, Arkansas, Mississippi, and Texas.

PHONG NGUYEN

Mr. Nguyen graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Management with a concentration in Finance from Tulane University in 1998. He earned a Master of Business Administration degree from the University of New Orleans in 2000.

Mr. Nguyen joined Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”) in January 2001 as an analyst in the Strategic Planning department. A year later, he moved to the System Planning Organization (“SPO”). Since then, he has held various positions within the SPO and has been responsible for conducting analyses to assess generation supply alternatives, including the development of the System’s solid fuel initiative, developing and executing planning models and research activities for the Entergy System. Within this role, he participated in the economic evaluation of generating resources, including the Little Gypsy Repowering project, new nuclear, solar, wind, non-wires alternatives and the procurement of gas-fired CCGT capacity. Mr. Nguyen became Manager of Financial Analysis (subsequently renamed Planning & Decision Support Analysis) in 2013 and then the Director, Advanced Economic Planning within Enterprise Planning in November 2020, the position he currently holds. In this position, Mr. Nguyen is responsible for conducting economic and financial analysis of generation supply resources and investments and for conducting analyses relating to power market conditions. His current responsibilities also include developing and executing tools and techniques to assess risks relating to total supply cost and generation valuation and supporting generation supply budgeting process by assessing valuation implications of spending.

DANIEL BORATKO

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Advanced Economic Planning. Employed by Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL"), the service company for the Operating Companies of the Entergy Corporation, in the Enterprise Planning Group ("EPG") department.
- Provide resource planning services to the Entergy Operating Companies, which are Entergy Texas, Inc. ("ETI"), Entergy Arkansas, LLC ("EAL"), Entergy Louisiana, LLC ("ELL"), Entergy Mississippi, LLC ("EML"), and Entergy New Orleans, LLC ("ENOL").
- Responsibilities include economic evaluations and regulatory support for Operating Company request for proposals (RFPs), unsolicited offers, Integrated Resource Plans (IRPs), and non-wire alternatives (NWAs), as well as MISO capacity market forecasting and other miscellaneous economic evaluations.
- Manage a staff engaged in the planning activities listed above.

Business Experience:

- In current position since March 2021.
- Began professional career with Entergy Services, LLC in 2014.
- Previous positions including Portfolio Planning Specialist roles in the Strategic Supply Planning and Advanced Economic Planning groups within EPG.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science degree in Nuclear Engineering from Texas A&M University.

SAMRAT DATTA

Current Responsibilities:

- Director, Advanced Network Planning for the Enterprise Planning Group within Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL"), an organization that provides long-term planning support for Entergy Texas, Inc. (ETI), among other Entergy Operating Companies ("EOCs").

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various capacities over the last 19 years.
- In current position since 2019.
- Previous positions include technical studies group in the transmission planning department, Supervisor of the transmission economic studies system; Manager, commercial and economic planning.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Power Electronics Engineering from Nagpur University, India.
- Master of Engineering Degree in Electrical Engineering from University of Texas at Austin.
- Registered Professional Engineer in the state of Mississippi.
- Senior Member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers.

CHRISTIE M. PRINCE

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Advanced Network Planning for the Enterprise Planning Group within Entergy Services, LLC ("ESL"), an organization that provides long-term planning support for Entergy Texas, Inc. (ETI), among other Entergy Operating Companies ("EOCs").

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL in various capacities over the last 16 years.
- In current position since 2020.
- Previous positions include Software Applications Engineer in the IT department, Project Controls in the Transmission organization, Project Analyst in the Capital Projects and Technology Transmission Group, Catalyst Team Lead in the Employee Driven Excellence initiative, Financial Analyst in the Corporate Planning Finance group, and Strategy and Consulting Manager in Key String Innovation Lab.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Applied Computing Systems and Technology, Tulane University, New Orleans, LA

JASON OTWELL

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Distribution Planning for the Enterprise Planning Group (“EPG”) within Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”), an organization that provides distribution system planning support for Entergy Texas, Inc. (ETI), among other Entergy Operating Companies (“EOCs”).

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL and EOCs in various capacities over the last 15 years.
- In current position since 2019, with a focus on Distributed Energy Resource (DER) integration and advanced distribution planning functions.
- Previous positions include Distribution Design Engineer, Distribution Asset Planning Engineer, and Sr Project Manager of the Large Project & Technical Services department.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from University of Arkansas.
- Master of Science Degree in Systems and Engineering Management from Texas Tech University.
- Registered Professional Engineer in the state of Arkansas.
- Member of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers.

OLENA HARVEY

Current Responsibilities:

- Manager, Advanced Strategic Planning for the Enterprise Planning Group within Entergy Services, LLC (“ESL”), an organization that provides long-term strategic and planning support for Entergy Texas, Inc. (ETI), among other Entergy Operating Companies (“EOCs”).

Business Experience:

- Employed by ESL since 08/2021.
- Previous business experience includes 20+ years in various positions with ExxonMobil, etc.

Education:

- Bachelor of Science Degree in Economics from Kyiv Economics University, Kyiv, Ukraine.
- Master of Business Administration Degree in Finance from the Wharton Business School, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, PA.
- PhD in Economics degree from the National Academy of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine

**ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
RAIL CAR REPAIRS
JANUARY – DECEMBER 2021**

AllTranstek, LLC. inspects on an ad hoc basis the work performed by the railroads, ensuring that the work is performed as billed, is appropriate to the car and consistent with the requirements of the Association of American Railroads ("AAR") Interchange Rules. AllTranstek also audits all railcar repair billings for accuracy in pricing and correct repairs, then prepares Counter Billing Authorities (invoices) to the railroads to recover improper charges. In addition, the AAR performs periodic inspections of railroad and contract maintenance shops to ensure compliance with the Interchange Rules and to assure that necessary billing adjustments are made to the railcar owners.

ENTERGY TEXAS, INC.
River Bend
2022 Annual Decommissioning Trustee and Investment Manager Fees

Administrative Fees Paid to Trustee (1)

Per Fund \$12,000

Trustee Fees (2)

<u>Range</u>	<u>River Bend TQ</u>			
	<u>Breakpoints (\$)</u>	<u>Basis Points</u>	<u>Max. Rate for Breakpoint (\$)</u>	<u>Cumulative Max. Rate (\$)</u>
\$ Full amount	None	1.00		

Investment Manager Fees (3)

<u>Range</u>	<u>Tax Qualified Trust</u>			
	<u>Breakpoints (\$)</u>	<u>Basis Points</u>	<u>Max. Rate for Breakpoint (\$)</u>	<u>Cumulative Max. Rate (\$)</u>
\$ 0 to \$4 million	4,000,000	16.0	6,400	6,400
\$4 to \$7 million	7,000,000	14.8	4,440	10,840
\$7 to \$9 million	9,000,000	13.0	2,600	13,440
\$9 to \$12 million	12,000,000	11.2	3,360	16,800
\$12 to \$24 million	24,000,000	9.2	11,040	27,840
\$24 to \$94 million	94,000,000	7.2	50,400	78,240
over \$94 million	94,000,000	5.2	0	78,240

* Sum of the Account Administration, Tax Return Preparation, Performance Reporting, and Report Production calculated as follows:

<u>Tax Qualified (TX)</u>	<u>Total Qualified Fund</u>	<u>Multiplier</u>	<u>Allocated Amounts</u>
Account Administration	\$3,500	1.000	\$3,500
Tax Return Preparation	\$2,000	1.000	\$2,000
Performance Reporting	\$5,200	1.000	\$5,200
Report Production	\$1,300	1.000	\$1,300
Total Annual Trustee Fee*	<u>\$12,000</u>		<u>\$12,000</u>

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Line Item	Account and Description	FN	Amount ⁽¹⁾
1	OMP500: 500 OPERATION SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin		6,229,440
2	OMP501E: 501 FUEL - ELIGIBLE	501100: Fuel - Oil ⁽²⁾		290,903
3	OMP501E: 501 FUEL - ELIGIBLE	501203: Fuel-Natural Gas ⁽²⁾		447,560,879
4	OMP501E: 501 FUEL - ELIGIBLE	501301: Fuel - Coal ⁽²⁾		19,618,712
5	OMP501IE: 501 FUEL - INELIGIBLE	501000: Fuel ⁽²⁾		(644,463)
6	OMP501IE: 501 FUEL - INELIGIBLE	501100: Fuel - Oil ⁽²⁾		494,042
7	OMP501IE: 501 FUEL - INELIGIBLE	501301: Fuel - Coal ⁽²⁾		1,699,773
8	OMP502: 502 STEAM EXPENSES	502000: Steam Expenses		4,305,405
9	OMP505: 505 ELECTRIC EXPENSES	505000: Electric Expenses		5,877,166
10	OMP506: 506 MISC STEAM POWER EXPENSES	506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses		8,942,260
11	OMP507: 507 RENTS	507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation		47,524
12	OMP509: 509 ALLOWANCES	509102: MCPS Emission Credits ⁽⁴⁾		470,238
13	OMP510: 510 MAINT SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin		956,507
14	OMP511: 511 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	511000: Maintenance Of Structures		2,279,060
15	OMP512: 512 MAINT OF BOILER PLANT	512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant		13,580,785
16	OMP513: 513 MAINT OF ELECTRIC PLANT	513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant		6,573,063
17	OMP514: 514 MAINT OF MISC STEAM PLANT	514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt		3,808,920
18	OMP502IE: 502 STEAM EXPENSES - INELIGIBLE	502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance ⁽³⁾		67,844
19	OMP502E: 502 STEAM EXPENSES - ELIGIBLE	502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance ⁽³⁾		486,327
20	OMP509E: 509 ALLOWANCES - ELIGIBLE	509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp ⁽⁴⁾		237
21	OMP509E: 509 ALLOWANCES - ELIGIBLE	509103: NOX Conversion Allowance Exp ⁽⁴⁾		406
22		Subtotal Steam Power Generation		522,645,027
23	OMP535: 535 OPERATION SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	535000: Operating Supervision & Engin		-
24	OMP538: 538 ELECTRIC EXPENSES	538000: Electric Expenses		(12,756)
25	OMP539: 539 MISC HYDRAULIC POWER GEN EXP	539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation		(4,001)
26	OMP542: 542 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	542000: Maintenance Of Structures		(496)
27	OMP544: 544 MAINT OF ELECTRIC PLANT	544000: Maint Of Electric Plt		(154,401)
28		Subtotal Hydraulic Power Generation		(171,655)
29	OMP546: 546 OPERATION SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin		1,049,254
30	OMP548: 548 PROCESS CONTROL COSTS	548000: Generation Expenses		1,761,212
31	OMP549: 549 MISC OTH POWER GENERATING EXP	549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps		6,433,487
32	OMP550: 550 RENTS	550000: Rents - Other Power Generation		16,472
33	OMP551: 551 MAINT SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	551000: Maint Supv & Engineering		124,519
34	OMP552: 552 OTH PWR MAINT-MAINT OF STRUCTURES	552000: Maintenance Of Structures		117,602
35	OMP553: 553 MAINT - GENERATION & ELEC EQUIP	553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment		1,760,927
36	OMP554: 554 OTH PWR MAINT- MAINT MISC OTH PWR GEN PLT	554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt		851,170
37		Subtotal Other Power Generation		12,114,644
38	OMP555EE: 555 ELIGIBLE ENERGY	555002: System Purchases From Others ⁽⁵⁾		359,391,504
39	OMP555EE: 555 ELIGIBLE ENERGY	555005: Co-Generation ⁽⁵⁾		1,333,181
40	OMP555EE: 555 ELIGIBLE ENERGY	555010: Rsrc Plan Purch Pwr - Affiltld ⁽⁵⁾		36,708,653
41	OMP555IRE: 555 INELIGIBLE - RESOURCE PLAN	555010: Rsrc Plan Purch Pwr - Affiltld ⁽⁵⁾		144,571,001
42	OMP555IE: 555 INELIGIBLE ENERGY	555390: System Agreement Payments ⁽⁵⁾		(0)
43	OMP555IEM: 555 INELIGIBLE ENERGY - MISO	555015: MISO Schedule 24 Admin ⁽⁵⁾		295,672
44	OMP555IOD: 555 INELIGIBLE - OTHER DEMAND	555002: System Purchases From Others ⁽⁵⁾		46,314,188
45	OMP556: 556 LOAD DISPATCHING	556000: System Control & Load Disp.		1,000,570
46	OMP557O: 557 OTHER	557000: Other Expenses		15,363
47	OMP557DF: 557 DEFERRED FUEL	557002: Deferred Electric Fuel Cost		(133,748,521)
48	OMP557M: 557 MISC PURCHASED PWR - MISO	557400: MISO Misc Purchased Pwr Exp		326,389
49		Subtotal Other Power Supply Expenses		456,208,000
50	OMT560: 560 OPER SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	560000: Oper Super & Engineering ⁽⁶⁾	TH	1,198,446
51	OMT560: 560 OPER SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	560000: Oper Super & Engineering ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,483,914
52	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561200: Load Dispatch- transm system ⁽⁶⁾	TH	999,107
53	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561200: Load Dispatch- transm system ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,233,376
54	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch ⁽⁶⁾	TH	26,543
55	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch ⁽⁶⁾	TL	32,766
56	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561500: Syst plan & standards devlpmnt ⁽⁶⁾	TH	190,779
57	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561500: Syst plan & standards devlpmnt ⁽⁶⁾	TL	235,513
58	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561600: Transmission Service Studies ⁽⁶⁾	TH	1,328
59	OMT561: 561 LOAD DISPATCHING	561600: Transmission Service Studies ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,640
60	OMT561BA: 561 LBA SCHEDULE 24 RECOVERABLE	5612BA: LBA Schedule 24 Recoverable		250,874
61	OMT561BB: 561 MISO SCHEDULE BB	5618BB: MISO Schedule BB		156,687
62	OMT561M: 561 MISO SCH 10	561410: MISO Schedule 10 Admin		6,030,448
63	OMT561ATTO: 561 MISO ATTACHMENT O	561800: Reliability planning		630,453

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Line Item	Account and Description	FN	Amount ⁽¹⁾
64	OMT562: 562 STATION EXPENSE	562000: Station Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TH	103,475
65	OMT562: 562 STATION EXPENSE	562000: Station Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TL	127,737
66	OMT563: 563 OVERHEAD LINE EXPENSE	563000: Overhead Line Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TH	755,840
67	OMT563: 563 OVERHEAD LINE EXPENSE	563000: Overhead Line Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TL	939,894
68	OMT565M: 565 MISO	565S26: MISO Schedule 26 Expense		14,984
69	OMT565M: 565 MISO	565SC2: MISO SCH 2 Expense		7,213,526
70	OMT566: 566 MISC TRANSMISSION EXPENSE	566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TH	411,442
71	OMT566: 566 MISC TRANSMISSION EXPENSE	566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses ⁽⁶⁾	TL	509,447
72	OMT567: 567 RENTS	567000: Rents - Transmission System ⁽⁶⁾	TH	169,814
73	OMT567: 567 RENTS	567000: Rents - Transmission System ⁽⁶⁾	TL	211,165
74	OMT568: 568 MAINT SUPVSN & ENG	568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer ⁽⁶⁾	TH	1,492,028
75	OMT568: 568 MAINT SUPVSN & ENG	568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,849,487
76	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569000: Maintenance Of Structures ⁽⁶⁾	TH	111,187
77	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569000: Maintenance Of Structures ⁽⁶⁾	TL	137,258
78	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom ⁽⁶⁾	TH	1,111
79	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,371
80	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569200: Maint of transm computer softw ⁽⁶⁾	TH	31,875
81	OMT569: 569 MAINT OF STRUCTURES	569200: Maint of transm computer softw ⁽⁶⁾	TL	39,349
82	OMT570: 570 MAINT OF STATION EQUIP	570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment ⁽⁶⁾	TH	877,613
83	OMT570: 570 MAINT OF STATION EQUIP	570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,083,393
84	OMT571: 571 MAINT OF OVERHEAD LINES	571000: Maint Of Overhead Lines ⁽⁶⁾	TH	1,326,410
85	OMT571: 571 MAINT OF OVERHEAD LINES	571000: Maint Of Overhead Lines ⁽⁶⁾	TL	1,649,404
86	OMT573: 573 MAINT OF MISC TRANS PLT	573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant ⁽⁶⁾	TH	18,377
87	OMT573: 573 MAINT OF MISC TRANS PLT	573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant ⁽⁶⁾	TL	22,779
88		Subtotal Electric Transmission Expenses		31,570,841
89	OMRTO575M: 575 MISO MARKET ADMIN	575700: MISO Market Admin Charges		3,354,505
90		Subtotal Electric Regional Market Exp		3,354,505
91	OMD580: 580 OPER SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee		8,884,899
92	OMD581: 581 LOAD DISPATCHING	581000: Load Dispatching		782,806
93	OMD582: 582 STATION EXPENSES	582000: Station Expenses		557,281
94	OMD583: 583 OVERHEAD LINE EXP	583000: Overhead Line Expenses ⁽⁷⁾	D1	3,445,202
95	OMD583: 583 OVERHEAD LINE EXP	583000: Overhead Line Expenses ⁽⁷⁾	D2	555,543
96	OMD583: 583 OVERHEAD LINE EXP	583000: Overhead Line Expenses ⁽⁷⁾	DV	547,951
97	OMD584: 584 UNDERGROUND LINE EXP	584000: Underground Line Exps ⁽⁷⁾	D1	784,506
98	OMD584: 584 UNDERGROUND LINE EXP	584000: Underground Line Exps ⁽⁷⁾	D2	375,533
99	OMD584: 584 UNDERGROUND LINE EXP	584000: Underground Line Exps ⁽⁷⁾	DV	392,058
100	OMD585: 585 STREET LIGHT AND SIGNAL SYSTEMS	585000: Street Light & Signal System		305,990
101	OMD586: 586 METER EXPENSES	586000: Meter Expenses		2,082,428
102	OMD587: 587 CUST INSTALLATIONS EXP	587000: Customer Installation Expense		558,842
103	OMD588: 588 MISC DISTRIBUTION EXP	588000: Misc Distribution Expense		5,152,370
104	OMD589: 589 RENTS	589000: Rents - Distribution System		1,243,085
105	OMD590: 590 MAINT SUPVSN & ENGINEERING	590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer		2,253,221
106	OMD591: 591 MAINTENANCE OF STRUCTURES	591000: Maintenance Of Structures		1,365,599
107	OMD592: 592 MAINTENANCE OF STATION EQUIPMENT	592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment		1,140,093
108	OMD593: 593 MAINT OF OVERHEAD LINES	593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines ⁽⁷⁾	D1	12,739,437
109	OMD593: 593 MAINT OF OVERHEAD LINES	593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines ⁽⁷⁾	D2	2,054,249
110	OMD593: 593 MAINT OF OVERHEAD LINES	593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines ⁽⁷⁾	DV	2,026,178
111	OMD594: 594 MAINT OF UNDERGROUND LINES	594000: Maint Underground Lines ⁽⁷⁾	D1	750,586
112	OMD594: 594 MAINT OF UNDERGROUND LINES	594000: Maint Underground Lines ⁽⁷⁾	D2	359,296
113	OMD594: 594 MAINT OF UNDERGROUND LINES	594000: Maint Underground Lines ⁽⁷⁾	DV	375,106
114	OMD595: 595 MAINTENANCE OF LINE TRANSFORMERS	595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers		21,239
115	OMD596R: 596 MNT OF ST LIGHT & SIGNAL SYS -RDWY	596000: Maint. St. Lght. & Sig. Syst.		957,407
116	OMD597: 597 MAINTENANCE OF METERS	597000: Maintenance Of Meters		160,494
117	OMD598: 598 MAINT OF MISC DISTRIBUTION PLT	598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt		916,824
118		Subtotal Electric Distribution Expenses		50,788,223
119	OMCA901: 901 SUPERVISION	901000: Supervision		282,880
120	OMCA902: 902 METER READING EXPENSE	902000: Meter Reading Expenses		2,520,598
121	OMCA903: 903 CUSTOMER RECORDS & COLLECTION EXP	903001: Customer Records		10,902,883
122	OMCA903: 903 CUSTOMER RECORDS & COLLECTION EXP	903002: Collection Expense		3,929,061
123	OMCA904: 904 UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNTS	904000: Uncollectible Accounts		(251,014)
124	OMCA904: 904 UNCOLLECTIBLE ACCOUNTS	904001: Uncollect Acct Elect-Write Off		3,531,068
125	OMCA905: 905 MISC CUST ACCOUNTS EXP	905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp		70,876
126		Subtotal Customer Accounts Expenses		20,986,353

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Line Item	Account and Description	FN	Amount ⁽¹⁾
127	OMCS907: 907 SUPERVISION	907000: Supervision		921,483
128	OMCS908: 908 CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE EXP	908000: Customer Assistance Expenses		10,470,809
129	OMCS908: 908 CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE EXP	908100: Customer assistance over/under		(372,543)
130	OMCS909: 909 INFORM & INSTR ADVTSNG EXP	909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex		788,054
131	OMCS910: 910 MISC CUST SVC & INFORM EXP	910000: Misc Cust Ser & Information Ex		1,149,866
132		Subtotal Customer Service and Info Exp		12,957,669
133	OMS911: 911 SUPERVISION	911000: Supervision		988
134	OMS912: 912 DEMONSTRATION & SELLING EXP	912000: Demon. & Selling Exp.		474,570
135	OMS913: 913 ADVERTISING EXP	913000: Advertising Expense		149,698
136	OMS916: 916 MISC SALES EXP	916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses		62,794
137		Subtotal Sales Expenses		688,049
138	OMAG920: 920 SALARIES	920000: Adm & General Salaries		33,092,537
139	OMAG921: 921 OFFICE SUPPLIES & EXP	921000: Office Supplies And Expenses		1,317,014
140	OMAG923: 923 OUTSIDE SERVICES	923000: Outside Services Employed		13,859,868
141	OMAG924: 924 PROPERTY INSURANCE	924000: Property Insurance Expense		3,611,506
142	OMAG924ER: 924 ENVIRONMENTAL RESERVE ACCRUAL	924005: Environmental Reserve Accrual		1,491,985
143	OMAG924SC: 924 STORM COST ACCRUAL	924004: Prov. For Property Insurance		5,799,308
144	OMAG925: 925 INJURIES & DAMAGES	925000: Injuries & Damages Expense		2,864,254
145	OMAG926: 926 PENSIONS & BENEFITS	926000: Employee Pension & Benefits		19,182,584
146	OMAG926: 926 PENSIONS & BENEFITS	926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben		(345,359)
147	OMAG928RS: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - RETAIL SALES	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		1,434,149
148	OMAG928GL: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - GENERAL LABOR	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		509,912
149	OMAG928PD: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - PROD DEMAND	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		199,648
150	OMAG928PL: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - PRODUCTION LABOR	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		(42,595)
151	OMAG928T: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - TRANSMISSION	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		219,129
152	OMAG928PE: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - ENERGY GENERAL	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		28,101
153	OMAG928ER: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - ENERGY RETAIL	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		52,286
154	OMAG928D: 928 REGULATORY COMMISSION EXP - DISTRIBUTION	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense ⁽⁸⁾		61,654
155	OMAG9301CS: 930.1 GENERAL ADVTSNG EXP	930100: General Advertising Expenses		384,092
156	OMAG9302: 930.2 MISC GENERAL EXPENSES	930200: Miscellaneous General Expense		6,028,551
157	OMAG931: 931 RENTS	931000: Rents-Cust Accts, Serv, Sales, GA		518,904
158	OMAG935: 935 MNTNCE OF GENERAL PLT	935000: Maintenance Of General Plant		1,358,721
159		Subtotal Administrative and General Exp		91,626,250
160		Total		1,202,767,907

Notes:

- ⁽¹⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.4 - 1.7 for Affiliate/Non-Affiliate split.
⁽²⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.8 for 501 A/C balances for Eligible/Ineligible Fuel Expense.
⁽³⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.9 for 502100 A/C balances for Eligible/Ineligible Chemicals Expense.
⁽⁴⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.10 for 509 A/C balances for Eligible/Ineligible Emissions Allowance Expense.
⁽⁵⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.11 for 555 A/C balances for Eligible/Ineligible Purchased Power.
⁽⁶⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.12 for Transmission High/Low split.
⁽⁷⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.13 for Distribution Primary/Secondary split.
⁽⁸⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.14 for balances by project code.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account and Description	Non-Affiliate	Affiliate	Total
1	500000: Oper Supervision & Engineerin	3,219,723	3,009,717	6,229,440
2	501000: Fuel	(501,205)	(143,258)	(644,463)
3	501100: Fuel - Oil	784,944	-	784,944
4	501203: Fuel-Natural Gas	447,560,879	-	447,560,879
5	501301: Fuel - Coal	19,618,712	1,699,773	21,318,485
6	502000: Steam Expenses	4,089,765	215,641	4,305,405
7	502100: Chemicals-MATS Compliance	486,327	67,844	554,171
8	505000: Electric Expenses	5,419,229	457,937	5,877,166
9	506000: Misc Steam Power Expenses	6,071,728	2,870,532	8,942,260
10	507000: Rents - Steam Power Generation	18,730	28,794	47,524
11	509100: NOX Emissions Allowance Exp	-	-	-
12	509101: NOX Seasonal Allowances Exp	237	-	237
13	509102: MCPS Emission Credits	470,238	-	470,238
14	509103: NOX Conversion Allowance Exp	406	-	406
15	510000: Maintenance Supr & Engineerin	596,304	360,203	956,507
16	511000: Maintenance Of Structures	1,759,479	519,581	2,279,060
17	512000: Maintenance Of Boiler Plant	9,731,642	3,849,144	13,580,785
18	513000: Maintenance Of Electric Plant	6,151,211	421,852	6,573,063
19	514000: Maintenance Of Misc Steam Plt	2,412,648	1,396,272	3,808,920
20	Subtotal Steam Power Generation	507,890,995	14,754,032	522,645,027
21	535000: Operating Supervision & Engin	-	-	-
22	538000: Electric Expenses	(12,756)	-	(12,756)
23	539000: Misc Hydro Power Generation	(4,774)	772	(4,001)
24	542000: Maintenance Of Structures	(496)	-	(496)
25	544000: Maint Of Electric Plt	(154,401)	-	(154,401)
26	Subtotal Hydraulic Power Generation	(172,427)	772	(171,655)
27	546000: Operation Superv & Engineerin	1,008,119	41,135	1,049,254
28	548000: Generation Expenses	1,761,212	-	1,761,212
29	549000: Misc Oth Pwr Generation Exps	6,325,766	107,722	6,433,487
30	550000: Rents - Other Power Generation	16,472	-	16,472
31	551000: Maint Supv & Engineering	88,070	36,449	124,519
32	552000: Maintenance Of Structures	117,602	-	117,602
33	553000: Maint-Gener & Elec Equipment	1,758,944	1,983	1,760,927
34	554000: Maint-Misc Other Pwr Gen Plt	851,170	-	851,170
35	Subtotal Other Power Generation	11,927,356	187,289	12,114,644
36	555002: System Purchases From Others	405,705,692	-	405,705,692
37	555005: Co-Generation	1,333,181	-	1,333,181
38	555010: Rsrc Plan Purch Pwr - Affiltd	181,279,654	-	181,279,654

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

WP/P EX 1.4

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account and Description	Non-Affiliate	Affiliate	Total
39	555015: MISO Schedule 24 Admin	295,672	-	295,672
40	555390: System Agreement Payments	(0)	-	(0)
41	556000: System Control & Load Disp.	1,542	999,028	1,000,570
42	557000: Other Expenses	-	15,363	15,363
43	557002: Deferred Electric Fuel Cost	(133,748,521)	-	(133,748,521)
44	557400: MISO Misc Purchased Pwr Exp	326,389	-	326,389
45	Subtotal Other Power Supply Expenses	455,193,609	1,014,391	456,208,000
46	560000: Oper Super & Engineering	958,908	1,723,452	2,682,360
47	561200: Load Dispatch- transm system	180	2,232,303	2,232,483
48	5612BA: LBA Schedule 24 Recoverable	-	250,874	250,874
49	561300: Load disptch-transm serv & sch	-	59,309	59,309
50	561410: MISO Schedule 10 Admin	6,030,448	-	6,030,448
51	561500: Syst plan & standards devlpmnt	-	426,292	426,292
52	561600: Transmission Service Studies	-	2,968	2,968
53	561800: Reliability planning	630,453	-	630,453
54	5618BB: MISO Schedule BB	156,687	-	156,687
55	562000: Station Expenses	231,212	-	231,212
56	563000: Overhead Line Expenses	1,629,859	65,875	1,695,734
57	565S26: MISO Schedule 26 Expense	14,984	-	14,984
58	565SC2: MISO SCH 2 Expense	7,213,526	-	7,213,526
59	566000: Misc. Transmission Expenses	265,555	655,333	920,889
60	567000: Rents - Transmission System	378,722	2,258	380,980
61	568000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer	2,253,520	1,087,994	3,341,515
62	569000: Maintenance Of Structures	164,525	83,919	248,445
63	569100: Maint Transm Computer&Telecom	-	2,482	2,482
64	569200: Maint of transm computer softw	-	71,225	71,225
65	570000: Maint. Of Station Equipment	1,956,889	4,117	1,961,006
66	571000: Maint Of Overhead Lines	2,975,814	-	2,975,814
67	573000: Maint Misc Transmission Plant	22,861	18,295	41,156
68	Subtotal Electric Transmission Expenses	24,884,144	6,686,697	31,570,841
69	575700: MISO Market Admin Charges	3,354,505	-	3,354,505
70	Subtotal Electric Regional Market Exp	3,354,505	-	3,354,505
71	580000: Operation Supervision&Enginee	6,695,047	2,189,852	8,884,899
72	581000: Load Dispatching	778,558	4,248	782,806
73	582000: Station Expenses	557,281	-	557,281
74	583000: Overhead Line Expenses	4,546,209	2,487	4,548,696
75	584000: Underground Line Exps	1,472,090	80,006	1,552,096
76	585000: Street Light & Signal System	305,990	-	305,990

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

WP/P EX 1.5

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account and Description	Non-Affiliate	Affiliate	Total
77	586000: Meter Expenses	2,073,403	9,026	2,082,428
78	587000: Customer Installation Expense	558,590	252	558,842
79	588000: Misc Distribution Expense	3,726,456	1,425,914	5,152,370
80	589000: Rents - Distribution System	1,048,335	194,750	1,243,085
81	590000: Maint. Supervision & Engineer	2,169,341	83,881	2,253,221
82	591000: Maintenance Of Structures	1,365,567	31	1,365,599
83	592000: Maint. Of Station Equipment	1,086,158	53,935	1,140,093
84	593000: Maintenance Of Overhead Lines	16,558,436	261,428	16,819,865
85	594000: Maint Underground Lines	1,482,798	2,191	1,484,988
86	595000: Maint. Of Line Transformers	20,914	325	21,239
87	596000: Maint. St. Lght. & Sig. Syst.	946,296	11,111	957,407
88	597000: Maintenance Of Meters	159,712	782	160,494
89	598000: Maint. Misc. Distribution Plt	860,104	56,720	916,824
90	Subtotal Electric Distribution Expenses	46,411,284	4,376,940	50,788,223
91	901000: Supervision	172,923	109,958	282,880
92	902000: Meter Reading Expenses	2,388,884	131,714	2,520,598
93	903001: Customer Records	1,449,406	9,453,477	10,902,883
94	903002: Collection Expense	2,191,026	1,738,035	3,929,061
95	904000: Uncollectible Accounts	(270,091)	19,077	(251,014)
96	904001: Uncollect Acct Elect-Write Off	3,531,068	-	3,531,068
97	905000: Misc Customer Accounts Exp	35,397	35,479	70,876
98	Subtotal Customer Accounts Expenses	9,498,614	11,487,739	20,986,353
99	907000: Supervision	611,179	310,303	921,483
100	908000: Customer Assistance Expenses	10,288,049	182,759	10,470,809
101	908100: Customer assistance over/under	(372,543)	-	(372,543)
102	909000: Information & Instruct Adv Ex	208,943	579,111	788,054
103	910000: Misc Cust Ser & Information Ex	1,042,374	107,493	1,149,866
104	Subtotal Customer Service and Info Exp	11,778,002	1,179,667	12,957,669
105	911000: Supervision	(115)	1,103	988
106	912000: Demon. & Selling Exp.	474,570	-	474,570
107	913000: Advertising Expense	80,801	68,896	149,698
108	916000: Miscellaneous Sales Expenses	-	62,794	62,794
109	Subtotal Sales Expenses	555,256	132,793	688,049
110	920000: Adm & General Salaries	3,267,939	29,824,598	33,092,537
111	921000: Office Supplies And Expenses	190,316	1,126,697	1,317,014
112	923000: Outside Services Employed	5,269,232	8,590,636	13,859,868
113	924000: Property Insurance Expense	3,381,898	229,608	3,611,506

Amounts may not add or tie to other schedules due to rounding.

WP/P EX 1.6

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Operation and Maintenance Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account and Description	Non-Affiliate	Affiliate	Total
114	924004: Prov. For Property Insurance	5,799,308	-	5,799,308
115	924005: Environmental Reserve Accrual	1,491,985	-	1,491,985
116	925000: Injuries & Damages Expense	2,348,141	516,114	2,864,254
117	926000: Employee Pension & Benefits	8,947,993	10,234,592	19,182,584
118	926NS1: ASC 715 NSC - Emp Pens & Ben	(7,687,092)	7,341,733	(345,359)
119	928000: Regulatory Commission Expense	1,832,418	629,867	2,462,284
120	930100: General Advertising Expenses	362,564	21,528	384,092
121	930200: Miscellaneous General Expense	(116,329)	6,144,880	6,028,551
122	931000: Rents-Cust Accts,Serv,Sales,GA	291,325	227,578	518,904
123	935000: Maintenance Of General Plant	1,062,998	295,724	1,358,721
124	Subtotal Administrative and General Exp	26,442,695	65,183,555	91,626,250
125	Total	1,097,764,033	105,003,874	1,202,767,907

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Account 501 Fuel Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account	Project	Jan - 2021	Feb - 2021	Mar - 2021	Apr - 2021	May - 2021	Jun - 2021	Jul - 2021	Aug - 2021	Sep - 2021	Oct - 2021	Nov - 2021	Dec - 2021	Total ⁽¹⁾
1	501000	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	(1,630)	(10,947)	(39,600)	(5,960)	(9,018)	(64,015)	(49,777)	(108,104)	(82,584)	(73,776)	(108,203)	(90,851)	(644,463)
2	501000	Subtotal 501000	(1,630)	(10,947)	(39,600)	(5,960)	(9,018)	(64,015)	(49,777)	(108,104)	(82,584)	(73,776)	(108,203)	(90,851)	(644,463)
3	501100	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	162	38,943	34,628	5,367	-	216	59,977	3,615	3,936	80,942	41,053	22,064	290,903
4	501100	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	-	-	-	207,006	252,072	8,233	(1,597)	28,280	48	-	-	-	494,042
5	501100	Subtotal 501100	162	38,943	34,628	212,374	252,072	8,449	58,380	31,895	3,984	80,942	41,053	22,064	784,944
6	501203	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	17,391,711	122,866,659	31,370,780	22,068,748	20,429,650	27,020,769	36,188,926	42,639,289	35,946,745	37,924,590	31,800,800	21,912,211	447,560,879
7	501203	Subtotal 501203	17,391,711	122,866,659	31,370,780	22,068,748	20,429,650	27,020,769	36,188,926	42,639,289	35,946,745	37,924,590	31,800,800	21,912,211	447,560,879
8	501301	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	335,506	2,178,254	839,862	1,968,034	413,472	910,667	1,526,376	3,427,888	3,056,012	1,917,326	2,126,429	918,888	19,618,712
9	501301	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	89,457	153,643	134,097	160,506	62,972	104,193	72,764	233,718	255,311	136,435	150,631	146,046	1,699,773
10	501301	Subtotal 501301	424,963	2,331,897	973,959	2,128,540	476,444	1,014,859	1,599,140	3,661,605	3,311,322	2,053,761	2,277,059	1,064,933	21,318,485
11		Total	17,815,207	125,226,553	32,339,767	24,403,702	21,149,149	27,980,061	37,796,669	46,224,686	39,179,468	39,985,517	34,010,710	22,908,358	469,019,845

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.1 for total account balances.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Account 502100 Chemicals Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account	Project	Jan - 2021	Feb - 2021	Mar - 2021	Apr - 2021	May - 2021	Jun - 2021	Jul - 2021	Aug - 2021	Sep - 2021	Oct - 2021	Nov - 2021	Dec - 2021	Total ⁽¹⁾
1	502100	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	15,730	-	94,047	65,657	16,597	-	-	16,646	97,673	130,541	49,436	-	486,327
2	502100	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	(15,292)	35,155	(8,873)	5,105	(15,620)	35,418	15,133	50,178	25,905	(90,610)	(13,740)	45,085	67,844
3	502100	Subtotal 502100	438	35,155	85,174	70,762	977	35,418	15,133	66,824	123,578	39,931	35,696	45,085	554,171
4		Total	438	35,155	85,174	70,762	977	35,418	15,133	66,824	123,578	39,931	35,696	45,085	554,171

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.1 for total account balance.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Account 509 Allowances Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account	Project	Jan - 2021	Feb - 2021	Mar - 2021	Apr - 2021	May - 2021	Jun - 2021	Jul - 2021	Aug - 2021	Sep - 2021	Oct - 2021	Nov - 2021	Dec - 2021	Total ⁽¹⁾
1	509100	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	42,391	42,391	42,391	42,391	(169,565)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	509100	Subtotal 509100	42,391	42,391	42,391	42,391	(169,565)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	509101	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	-	-	-	-	48	79	102	-	8	(0)	-	-	237
4	509101	Subtotal 509101	-	-	-	-	48	79	102	-	8	(0)	-	-	237
5	509102	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	-	-	-	-	211,957	23,163	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	470,238
6	509102	Subtotal 509102	-	-	-	-	211,957	23,163	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	39,187	470,238
7	509103	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	92	-	-	406
8	509103	Subtotal 509103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	92	-	-	406
9		Total	42,391	42,391	42,391	42,391	42,439	23,241	39,289	39,187	39,508	39,279	39,187	39,187	470,881

Notes:

⁽¹⁾Reference WP/P EX 1.1 for total account balances.

Entergy Texas, Inc.
Cost of Service
Account 555 Purchased Power Expenses
Electric
For the Test Year Ended December 31, 2021

Line No.	Account	Project	Jan - 2021	Feb - 2021	Mar - 2021	Apr - 2021	May - 2021	Jun - 2021	Jul - 2021	Aug - 2021	Sep - 2021	Oct - 2021	Nov - 2021	Dec - 2021	Total ⁽¹⁾
1	555002	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	25,188,903	36,039,269	22,601,590	20,159,683	30,888,469	29,926,422	30,544,280	28,228,438	33,653,856	39,658,650	35,018,770	27,483,174	359,391,504
2	555002	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	3,505,448	3,489,982	4,097,247	2,470,775	4,165,237	5,859,461	5,861,717	5,861,456	3,787,760	2,059,462	2,059,202	3,096,441	46,314,188
3	555002	Subtotal 555002	28,694,351	39,529,251	26,698,837	22,630,459	35,053,707	35,785,883	36,405,997	34,089,894	37,441,616	41,718,112	37,077,971	30,579,614	405,705,692
4	555005	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	115,895	122,498	77,157	123,424	88,623	88,362	86,781	94,133	113,934	130,760	148,671	142,943	1,333,181
5	555005	Subtotal 555005	115,895	122,498	77,157	123,424	88,623	88,362	86,781	94,133	113,934	130,760	148,671	142,943	1,333,181
6	555010	Eligible for Fuel Recovery	4,137,736	5,165,057	(1,221,214)	1,332,726	1,557,033	2,495,957	4,379,781	3,213,262	2,260,487	5,088,316	3,612,993	4,686,520	36,708,653
7	555010	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	11,773,682	13,109,771	13,040,008	13,760,710	11,843,749	3,841,848	12,803,583	12,321,591	12,369,996	13,611,966	11,725,222	14,368,874	144,571,001
8	555010	Subtotal 555010	15,911,417	18,274,828	11,818,794	15,093,436	13,400,782	6,337,805	17,183,364	15,534,853	14,630,483	18,700,282	15,338,216	19,055,394	181,279,654
9	555015	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	19,280	25,213	24,210	27,964	25,672	23,892	24,489	28,232	26,471	27,666	21,304	21,281	295,672
10	555015	Subtotal 555015	19,280	25,213	24,210	27,964	25,672	23,892	24,489	28,232	26,471	27,666	21,304	21,281	295,672
11	555390	Ineligible for Fuel Recovery	(0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(0)	-	-	-	-	(0)
12	555390	Subtotal 555390	(0)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(0)	-	-	-	-	(0)
13		Total	44,740,943	57,951,790	38,618,999	37,875,282	48,568,783	42,235,942	53,700,630	49,747,111	52,212,504	60,576,821	52,586,161	49,799,232	588,614,199

Notes:

⁽¹⁾ Reference WP/P EX 1.1 for total account balances.